IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA MIAMI DIVISION

RENEE BLASZKOWSKI, et al.,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

| Case No. | 07-21221-CIV | ALTONAGA/BROWN

MARS, INCORPORATED, et al.,

Defendants.

Videotaped Deposition of PATRICIA DAVIS

Washington, D.C.

September 24, 2008

9:00 a.m.

Reported by: Michele E. Eddy

| 1 | Videotaped Deposition of |
|-----|--|
| 2 | PATRICIA DAVIS |
| 3 | |
| 4 | Held at the offices of: |
| 5 | WILLIAMS & CONNOLLY 725 Twelfth Street, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20005 |
| 7 | (202) 434-5000 |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | Pursuant to Notice, before Michele E. Eddy, |
| 17 | Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime |
| 18 | Reporter, and Notary public in and for the District of |
| 19 | Columbia. |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
|) E | |

| 1 | | APPEARANCES |
|----|------------|--|
| 2 | | |
| 3 | ON BEHALF | OF THE PLAINTIFFS: |
| 4 | | EDGAR R. NIELD, ESQUIRE |
| 5 | | LAW OFFICES OF EDGAR R. NIELD |
| 6 | | 4370 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 640 |
| 7 | | San Diego, California 92122 |
| 8 | | Telephone: (858) 552-6745 |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | ON BEHALF | OF THE DEFENDANT NATURA PET PRODUCTS, INC: |
| 11 | | KRISTEN E. CAVERLY, ESQUIRE |
| 12 | | HENDERSON & CAVERLY, LLP |
| 13 | | 16236 San Dieguito Road, Suite 4-13 |
| 14 | | Rancho Santa Fe, California 92067 |
| 15 | | Telephone: (858) 756-6342 |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | ALSO PRESI | ENT: |
| 19 | | Terry Michael King, Videographer |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

| 1 | | EXAMINATION INDEX | |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------|------|
| 2 | | | PAGE |
| 3 | EXAMINATION | BY MS. CAVERLY | 6 |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | |
| б | | | |
| 7 | | EXHIBITS | |
| 8 | | (Attached to the Transcript) | |
| 9 | DEPOSITION E | XHIBIT | PAGE |
| 10 | Exhibit 1 | Timeline | 38 |
| 11 | Exhibit 2 | Amended and Supplemental Responses | 80 |
| 12 | | to Natura Pet Products' First Set | |
| 13 | | of Interrogatories | |
| 14 | Exhibit 3 | Amended and Supplemental Responses | 97 |
| 15 | | to Mars' interrogatories | |
| 16 | Exhibit 4 | First responses to Mars' | 103 |
| 17 | | interrogatories | |
| 18 | Exhibit 5 | Interrogatories | 114 |
| 19 | Exhibit 6 | Natura Products report | 140 |
| 20 | Exhibit 7 | Export Tox Reports | 141 |
| 21 | Exhibit 8 | Dr. Ganz records | 212 |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| 24 | | | |
| | | | |

```
09:14:29 1
                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins videotape
09:14:30 2
              number 1 in the deposition of Patricia Davis in the
09:14:33 3
              matter of Renee Blaszkowski, et al. versus Mars,
09:14:37 4
              Incorporated, et al., in the U.S. District Court,
09:14:42 5
              Southern District of Florida, Miami Division, Case
09:14:46 6
              Number 07-21221-CIV.
09:14:53 7
                        Today's date is September 24th, 2008. The
09:14:57 8
              time on the video monitor is 9:15 a.m. The video
09:15:03 9
              operator today is Terry Michael King on behalf of
09:15:04 10
              Kramm & Associates.
09:15:07 11
                        This video deposition is taking place at
09:15:10 12
              Williams & Connolly, 7125 12th Street, Northwest,
09:15:15 13
              Washington D.C. Counsel please voice identify
09:15:21 14
              yourselves and state whom you represent.
09:15:22 15
                        MS. CAVERLY: Kristen Caverly, Natura Pet
09:15:25 16
              Products, Inc.
09:15:26 17
                        MR. NIELD: Ed Nield. I represent the
09:15:28 18
              plaintiffs and Miss Davis here today.
09:15:31 19
                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today
09:15:32 20
              is Michele Eddy on behalf of Kramm & Associates.
                        Will the reporter please swear in the
09:15:36 21
09:15:38 22
              witness.
09:15:46 23
                             PROCEEDINGS
09:15:46 24
                                PATRICIA DAVIS,
```

having been duly sworn, testified as follows:

09:15:46 25

| 09:15:46 1 | E | XAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT |
|-------------|-----------|--|
| 09:15:47 2 | BY MS. CA | VERLY: |
| 09:15:49 3 | Q | Miss Davis, if you would please give me your |
| 09:15:51 4 | full lega | l name. |
| 09:15:52 5 | А | Patricia Davis. |
| 09:15:53 6 | Q | Do you have a middle name? |
| 09:15:54 7 | А | No. |
| 09:15:55 8 | Q | Have you ever used any other names other |
| 09:15:57 9 | than Patr | icia Davis? |
| 09:15:58 10 | А | Patricia Moats. |
| 09:16:00 11 | Q | When did you first begin to use the name |
| 09:16:02 12 | Patricia | Davis? |
| 09:16:04 13 | А | When I got married in 1970. |
| 09:16:06 14 | Q | Since that time, have you ever used any |
| 09:16:08 15 | other nam | e other than Patricia Davis? |
| 09:16:11 16 | А | No. |
| 09:16:12 17 | Q | What is your current residence address? |
| 09:16:17 18 | А | 20320 Northwest 105 Avenue, Micanopy, |
| 09:16:20 19 | Florida, | 32667. |
| 09:16:24 20 | Q | How long have you lived at that address? |
| 09:16:25 21 | А | Eleven years. |
| 09:16:27 22 | Q | Do you own or rent that home? |
| 09:16:28 23 | А | Own. |
| 09:16:29 24 | Q | Who else lives there with you? |
| 09:16:31 25 | A | My husband William S. Davis and my son |

```
09:16:35 1
              Christopher D. Davis.
09:16:38 2
                        How old is Christopher?
09:16:39 3
                   Α
                        Thirty-two.
09:16:45 4
                   0
                        Has Christopher lived at your home since
09:16:47 5
              2003?
09:16:53 6
                   Α
                        2007.
09:16:56 7
                   Q
                        He just moved in with you last year?
09:16:58 8
                   Α
                        Yes.
09:16:59 9
                        You have to say yes or no.
                   0
09:17:00 10
                        Yes.
                   Α
09:17:02 11
                        From 2003 to the present, has anyone other
                   Q
09:17:05 12
             than William and Christopher and yourself lived at
09:17:09 13
             your current home?
09:17:10 14
                   Α
                        No. We've had guests, but ...
09:17:16 15
                        Have anyone other than William, Christopher
                   0
09:17:17 16
              and yourself cared for any pets in your home since
09:17:21 17
              2003?
09:17:22 18
                   Α
                        Yes.
09:17:23 19
                   O
                        Whom?
09:17:25 20
                        Donna Davis. She's my sister-in-law.
                   Α
09:17:33 21
                        Anyone else?
                   Q
09:17:37 22
                   Α
                        Kathy Matson, she's a friend. They came in
09:17:42 23
             to feed while we were on vacation.
09:17:45 24
                        Anyone other than the five people that
                   Q
```

you've identified who have cared for pets in your home

09:17:48 25

```
09:17:50 1
             since 2003?
09:17:53 2
                   Α
                         I don't believe so.
09:17:54 3
                        Have you ever had your deposition taken?
09:17:56 4
                    Α
                        No.
09:17:59 5
                    Q
                        Have you ever been involved in any criminal
09:18:01 6
               or civil court cases other than this one?
09:18:03 7
                    Α
                         No.
09:18:05 8
                        As we have been doing already today, I'm
                    0
09:18:07 9
               going to be asking you questions and you will be
09:18:10 10
               answering my questions, and from time to time your
09:18:13 11
               attorney may want to say something on the record as
09:18:16 12
              well. There's a court reporter who's taking down
09:18:19 13
              everything that we say as well as the videotape. Do
09:18:23 14
              you understand that?
09:18:24 15
                         Yes.
                    Α
09:18:25 16
                         If for some reason during the day you need a
                    Q
09:18:28 17
              break to use the restroom, you just want to stretch
09:18:32 18
              your legs, if there's not a question pending, I'm
09:18:34 19
              happy to let you take a break. So if you'll just tell
09:18:37 20
              me and I'll be happy to give you a few minutes to rest
09:18:40 21
              or get something to drink.
09:18:42 22
                        Do you understand that?
09:18:42 23
                        Yes.
                   Α
09:18:43 24
                         If we are "on the record," everything that
                    Q
```

we say will be taken down, so if you talk while you're

09:18:47 25

```
09:18:55
               discussion like whether we're going to take a break,
09:18:57 3
               that's going to be transcribed by the court reporter.
09:18:59
               Do you understand that?
09:19:01 5
                    Α
                         Okay.
09:19:02
                         If for some reason you would like to have a
                    Q
09:19:04 7
               discussion "off the record," you can ask me and,
09:19:09 8
               again, as long as there's not a question pending, that
09:19:11 9
               probably won't be a problem. Do you understand that?
09:19:14 10
                         Yes.
                    Α
09:19:15 11
                         Do you understand that the oath that you've
                    0
09:19:16 12
               taken today is the same oath that you would be
09:19:19 13
               required to take if you were testifying in a court of
09:19:22 14
               law?
09:19:22 15
                    Α
                         Yes.
09:19:23 16
                         Is there any reason today that you feel you
                    O
09:19:26 17
               can't give me your complete and truthful testimony?
09:19:31 18
                    Α
                         No.
09:19:31 19
                    Q
                         Are you on any medication that might impact
09:19:35 20
               your ability to remember events truthfully and
               completely?
09:19:38 21
09:19:39 22
                    Α
                         No.
```

Have you had any emotional problems or lack

of sleep or any other reason at all that you can think

of that might impact your ability to tell me the truth

thinking about your answers or even if we have a

09:18:51

09:19:39 23

09:19:41 24

09:19:44 25

O

```
09:19:48
               and to fully answer my questions today?
09:19:50
                    Α
                         No.
09:19:52
                         If at any time during the deposition you
09:19:54
               don't understand my question or don't hear my question
09:19:58
               fully, sometimes, you know, you're just thinking about
09:20:01
               your shopping list or get distracted and don't hear my
09:20:05
               question, sometimes you may not understand what I'm
09:20:07
               asking you, in either of those events, will you ask me
09:20:13 9
               to either repeat my question or to explain my
09:20:15 10
               question?
09:20:16 11
                    Α
                         Okay.
09:20:16 12
                         If you answer my question today without
09:20:20 13
               asking for an explanation, I will assume that you
09:20:24 14
               understood my question. Do you agree that that's
09:20:28 15
               fair?
09:20:28 16
                         Yes.
                    Α
09:20:29 17
                         Also, as you have been doing, you need to
                    Q
09:20:31 18
               answer audibly saying yes or no. While we do a
09:20:37 19
               videotape that will record if you shake your head yes
09:20:40 20
               or make gestures, the court reporter is not able to
09:20:42 21
               take those down. She can only take down words. So if
09:20:46 22
               you nod your head or answer inaudibly, I'll try to
09:20:51 23
               remind you, but if you could also try today to
09:20:55 24
               remember, wait until I finish my question, wait until
09:20:57 25
               the attorneys quit talking, if we are talking, and
```

```
09:21:01 1
               then you can answer. Do you understand that?
09:21:04 2
                   Α
                         Yes.
09:21:05 3
                         If for any reason during the day I interrupt
09:21:08 4
              you, I might think that you're finished and you
09:21:11 5
              haven't, if you take a pause or something, then would
09:21:15 6
              you please let me know that you have not finished your
09:21:18 7
               answer and I will make sure to let you get in your
09:21:21 8
               complete answer?
09:21:22 9
                    Α
                         Okay.
09:21:24 10
                         Do you have any questions about the process
                    O
09:21:27 11
              of the deposition before we continue?
09:21:29 12
                        No.
                   Α
09:21:34 13
                        Are you currently employed?
                    Q
09:21:36 14
                        Yes.
                   Α
09:21:36 15
                        What is your job?
                   Q
09:21:38 16
                        I'm senior web design analyst.
                   Α
09:21:46 17
                        Who is your employer?
                    Q
09:21:47 18
                        Marion County Public Schools.
                   Α
09:21:58 19
                    Q
                        How long have you been employed in that
09:22:00 20
              position?
09:22:02 21
                         Five years in that position. Lots longer by
                    Α
09:22:05 22
               that company. Not company, but system, school system.
09:22:10 23
                        How long in total have you been employed by
                    Q
09:22:12 24
              the Marion County Public School System?
09:22:16 25
                   Α
                        Since 1982.
```

```
09:22:20
                   Q
                         Do you work full-time or part-time?
09:22:21
                    Α
                         Full-time.
09:22:24
                    0
                         Is that a year-round job --
09:22:25 4
                    Α
                         Yes.
09:22:25 5
                    Q
                         -- or off in the summers?
09:22:27
                        Twelve months.
                    Α
09:22:33
                         What job did you have with the Marion County
                    Q
09:22:35 8
               Public School prior to five years ago?
09:22:40 9
                    Α
                         For approximately three years, I was their
09:22:42 10
               tech resource person, one of three.
09:22:53 11
                         And immediately prior to being the tech
09:22:54 12
              resource person or one of that group, what was your
09:22:57 13
               job?
09:22:57 14
                         I was a teacher at a middle school.
                    Α
09:23:08 15
                         What did you do in your position as a tech
                    Q
09:23:10 16
              resource person for Marion County Public Schools?
09:23:14 17
                         I helped write e-mail guidelines and website
09:23:17 18
               guidelines and trained staff and faculty on software
09:23:21 19
               and how to do hardware and how to run a laptop, so
09:23:24 20
               forth.
09:23:25 21
                         What are your current job duties?
                    0
09:23:28 22
                    Α
                         I've created and maintained their website,
09:23:32 23
              which is 14,000 pages last count. It's for the
09:23:36 24
             schools and for the departments.
09:23:41 25
                    Q
                         Is that what you've been doing for
```

```
09:23:42 1
              approximately the last five years?
09:23:45 2
                         And some before that. It's just I became --
09:23:48 3
               I was doing it on my own time before that.
09:23:53 4
                         Do you have any other employment other than
09:23:56 5
              what you've already described currently?
09:23:59 6
                    Α
                         Prior to that?
09:24:00 7
                    0
                        Currently.
09:24:01 8
                        Currently? Yes, I do websites on the side.
                    Α
09:24:12 9
                        Have you ever been employed by plaintiffs'
                    Q
09:24:15 10
              counsel's law firm in this case, Maltzman Foreman?
09:24:20 11
                    Α
                         No.
09:24:21 12
                        Have you known anyone from that firm prior
                    O
09:24:23 13
             to becoming a plaintiff in this case?
09:24:28 14
                    Α
                         I don't believe so.
09:24:29 15
                        How did you first get in touch with
                    0
09:24:30 16
              attorneys from Maltzman Foreman?
09:24:33 17
                         MR. NIELD: It's vaque and ambiguous. You
09:24:36 18
              can answer, though. Go ahead.
09:24:39 19
                    Α
                        How did I first get in touch with them?
09:24:41 20
                    Q
                        Yes.
09:24:45 21
                         I was out looking on the web for a place
                    Α
09:24:47 22
              where I could tell somebody that my cat had also died
09:24:50 23
             from this. And what had happened is after my cat had
09:24:56 24
              died, I kept seeing that they were only keeping track
```

of the first 14 dogs that had died from it, and I had

09:24:58 25

```
09:25:02
              never seen any bigger count than that. And I was
09:25:05
               running into people in the grocery stores and at work
09:25:07
               and from my friends and family who also lost pets, but
09:25:12
               nobody seemed to be keeping track of the count, how
09:25:14
              many, and I knew it had to be in the thousands. So I
09:25:16
               was looking for a place on the web to add my cat to
               the count, and one of the places that I went was Sue
09:25:19
09:25:25 8
               Peters' website, and Cathy, I think her name was
09:25:29 9
               mentioned on that, and since she's in Florida and I'm
09:25:33 10
               in Florida, I think I e-mailed her, if I recall.
09:25:39 11
                         Had you ever visited Susan Peters' website
09:25:42 12
               prior to the occasion that you're referencing?
09:25:45 13
                    Α
                         No.
09:25:46 14
                         When did you first contact Maltzman Foreman?
                    Q
09:25:53 15
                         Right after I saw it on the website. So it
                    Α
09:25:56 16
              was right after my cat had died, which was -- she died
09:26:03 17
               on 4-19-07, so it had to be just a few days after
09:26:08 18
               that.
09:26:10 19
                    Q
                         In your prior answer describing how you
09:26:13 20
               first got in contact with Miss Macivor, you said "this
              happened." What were you referring to as "this"?
09:26:17 21
09:26:23 22
                    Α
                         This happened. I guess my cat dying. I
09:26:25 23
               don't even remember what I said.
09:26:30 24
                         Your cat died, and which cat was that?
                    Q
09:26:34 25
                    Α
                         Spaz. And some of the vet records, right at
```

- 09:26:36 1 first we were calling her Baby, but we changed her
- 09:26:40 2 name to Spaz because she has these Spaz attacks all
- 09:26:46 3 the time.
- 09:26:46 4 Q Is that some kind of seizure or just little
- 09:26:50 5 crazy behavior?
- 09:26:51 6 A Just going crazy, running around.
- 09:26:53 7 Q And how old was Spaz when she died?
- 09:26:55 8 A Not very. I think she was two or three.
- 09:26:58 9 Two.
- 09:27:08 10 Q You never fed Spaz or Baby any product
- 09:27:11 11 manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet Products,
- 09:27:14 12 correct?
- 09:27:16 13 A No, I didn't.
- 09:27:17 14 MR. NIELD: And just try to wait until she's
- 09:27:19 15 done asking the questions so you don't stumble on each
- 09:27:21 16 other.
- 09:27:22 17 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 09:27:22 18 MR. NIELD: Thank you.
- 09:27:23 19 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 09:27:23 20 Q To your knowledge, Spaz was never fed
- 09:27:26 21 products manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet
- 09:27:31 22 Products, correct?
- 09:27:32 23 A Not to my knowledge.
- 09:27:33 24 Q And then you mentioned that you had another
- 09:27:35 25 pet die, so the cat was a pet that died after another

```
09:27:42 2
                   Α
                        Arnold.
09:27:46 3
                        When did Arnold die?
09:27:50 4
                   Α
                        December 6th in '06.
09:27:56 5
                   O
                        Arnold is a dog, correct?
09:27:58 6
                   Α
                        Uh-hmm, Jack Russell.
09:28:01 7
                        Arnold was how old when he died?
                   0
09:28:04 8
                   Α
                        Fifteen.
09:28:09 9
                   Q
                        What caused Arnold's death, if you know?
09:28:13 10
                        We thought it was pneumonia for a long time.
                   Α
09:28:17 11
            I think they finally decided it was congestive heart
             failure, failing kidneys.
09:28:20 12
09:28:26 13
                        Who decided the cause of Arnold's death?
                   Q
09:28:30 14
                      Dr. Gars, my vet.
                   Α
09:28:34 15
                        Other than Dr. Gars, did you ever take
                   Q
09:28:37 16
             Arnold to see any other vet?
09:28:38 17
                   Α
                        No.
09:28:45 18
                        Was, as best you know, Arnold actually
                   0
09:28:49 19
              diagnosed with congestive heart failure?
09:28:53 20
                        Congestive heart failure.
                   Α
09:28:56 21
                        Thank you.
                   Q
09:28:56 22
                   Α
                        Yes.
09:28:57 23
                        Was Arnold diagnosed with kidney failure, to
                   Q
09:29:01 24
             your knowledge?
09:29:01 25
                   Α
                        Yes, because we were worrying about that, so
```

pet. What was the first pet that died?

09:27:40 1

```
09:29:06 1 he must have been.
```

- 09:29:11 2 Q Was Arnold treated for kidney failure prior
- 09:29:13 3 to his death?
- 09:29:19 4 A I don't think I was giving him medicine for
- 09:29:21 5 that. I know he was taking Lasix, but that was trying
- 09:29:24 6 to get the fluid out of him for the -- he had fluid
- 09:29:28 7 build-up around his heart, so I think the Lasix was
- 09:29:31 8 for that, but we had to be careful with his kidneys
- 09:29:35 9 because the Lasix is bad on your kidneys, too. I know
- 09:29:39 10 he drank a lot of water and he peed a lot.
- 09:29:42 11 Q Other than the Lasix, any other treatment
- 09:29:44 12 that you think might have been associated with kidney
- 09:29:49 13 failure for Arnold?
- 09:29:54 14 A No.
- 09:29:57 15 Q Other than the Lasix, Arnold was on other
- 09:30:02 16 medication as well when he passed, yes?
- 09:30:04 17 A Yes.
- 09:30:05 18 Q What other medication?
- 09:30:07 19 A He was on, what do you call, antibiotics.
- 09:30:17 20 Q A couple of different kinds, yes?
- 09:30:20 21 A Yes, we kept switching them around trying to
- 09:30:24 22 see which ones were going to work.
- 09:30:26 23 Q Isn't it true that, for more than a year
- 09:30:29 24 before Arnold's death, he had been on antibiotics
- 09:30:31 25 prescribed by Dr. Gars?

```
09:30:33
                    Α
                         Yes.
09:30:41
                         Has Dr. Gars ever made any comments to you
               that indicated that he felt that Arnold's death was
09:30:45
09:30:48
               associated with a food that Arnold ate?
09:30:53 5
                         Not that his death was caused by that. I
09:30:57
               know I was supposed to be careful what I fed him and I
09:30:58
               was giving him -- he was recommending that I feed him
09:31:04 8
               boiled hamburger with rice so it would be very easy to
09:31:09 9
               digest and it wouldn't be a strain on his system, on
09:31:13 10
              his liver or his kidneys. But Arnold wouldn't eat
09:31:16 11
               just that. So I was trying to find other things that
09:31:18 12
              he would eat and that would be good for him.
09:31:22 13
                         When did Dr. Gars first recommend hamburger
                    Q
09:31:26 14
               and rice diet for Arnold?
09:31:28 15
                         I don't remember. I know we --
                    Α
09:31:30 16
                         Can you --
                    Q
09:31:31 17
                    Α
                         I'm sorry.
09:31:31 18
                         Can you say whether it was within a year of
                    Q
09:31:33 19
              his death or more than a year prior to his death?
09:31:40 20
                         No. I know we fought this disease for a
09:31:43 21
               long time.
09:31:44 22
                         When did Arnold first become ill? And I
09:31:51 23
              don't mean just if he had, you know, something when he
09:31:53 24
              was a puppy, but the illness that you feel led to his
09:31:57 25
              death, when did that first start?
```

```
09:31:58
                    Α
                         The cough went on for about a year, maybe
09:32:01
               longer.
                        I'd have to look at the vet records.
09:32:11
                         What other symptoms did Arnold have that
09:32:13
               were associated with his illness that ultimately led
09:32:16
               to his death?
09:32:20
                         He would wheeze. He would start panting
09:32:22
               hard like he can't catch his breath. His body
09:32:28 8
               changed. He had a lot of -- he became very big
09:32:32 9
               through here. His chest got big. His stomach got
09:32:35 10
              big. And he was drinking a lot of water and peeing a
09:32:42 11
               lot. And he wouldn't hold his tail up anymore. If
09:32:44 12
              you ever notice Jack Russells hold their tails
09:32:49 13
              straight up in the air. His would be straight out,
09:32:52 14
               letting me know he wasn't feeling well. And he didn't
09:32:56 15
               want to go on walks with us.
09:32:56 16
                         I know this is hard. You had him for a long
                    Q
09:32:58 17
               time. I'm a pet-lover myself, so if you need to take
09:33:05 18
               a break or you need some Kleenex, please feel free.
09:33:12 19
                    Α
                         I have.
09:33:13 20
                         For these symptoms that you've described,
                    Q
09:33:15 21
               the coughing, the wheezing, panting, the enlarged
09:33:20 22
               chest, generally noticing him not feeling well,
09:33:24 23
               approximately how long before his death can you recall
09:33:28 24
               observing those symptoms in Arnold?
```

His body started changing at least in '05

09:33:31 25

Α

```
09:33:35 1
              because I have a photo of him that was taken on our
              spring break trip in '05, and he's looking like he's
09:33:39 2
09:33:42 3
              way overweight there, and I don't think it was being
09:33:44 4
              overweight. So probably that long. But I don't think
09:33:48 5
              the coughing started until like about a year before he
09:33:52 6
              died. But that's a guess, which I'm not supposed to
09:33:55 7
              do.
09:33:55 8
                        MR. NIELD: No, no guessing. Calls for
09:33:57 9
              speculation.
09:33:59 10
                        THE WITNESS: Okay.
09:33:59 11
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
09:34:00 12
                        You can estimate as best you've done.
                   0
09:34:04 13
                        That was.
                   Α
09:34:05 14
                        I don't need an exact date. I'm just trying
                   Q
09:34:07 15
            to understand what his condition was and when you
09:34:08 16
             observed certain things.
09:34:11 17
                        Was there any period of time after Dr. Gars
09:34:14 18
             recommended the hamburger and rice diet where Arnold
09:34:18 19
              was exclusively eating hamburger and rice?
09:34:22 20
                   Α
                        No.
09:34:25 21
                        And you did try that diet but he didn't care
                   0
```

Yes. It wasn't that I had to feed that to

him exclusively. It's just that that should have been

for it; is that right?

Α

09:34:37 25 the major part of his eating.

09:34:28 22

09:34:30 23

09:34:33 24

```
09:34:38 1
                        And that's because he was having upset
09:34:40
               stomach or some other reason that you understood from
09:34:43 3
               Dr. Gars?
09:34:44 4
                         That he was just supposed to not eat
09:34:47 5
               anything that was going to upset his -- I don't recall
09:34:49
              him throwing up a lot. He might have once or twice,
09:34:52 7
               but that wasn't like one of the major symptoms.
09:34:58 8
                         Now, I read in your responses to the written
                    0
09:35:01 9
               discovery in this case that you fed Arnold scraps from
09:35:05 10
               the table. Did that continue up until the time of his
09:35:09 11
               death?
09:35:09 12
                         Yes.
09:35:11 13
                         And give me some examples in the last year
                    Q
09:35:14 14
              of Arnold's life of what kinds of foods you fed him as
09:35:18 15
               table scraps.
09:35:22 16
                         Pretty much anything I was eating that he
                    Α
09:35:24 17
              wanted that wasn't -- see, I'm a vegetarian, so it's
09:35:28 18
              hard, he wouldn't eat a lot of the stuff I was eating,
09:35:33 19
              but, you know, like if it was cottage cheese or
09:35:35 20
               cheese, he would eat that.
09:35:41 21
                         You list in your discovery responses you
                    0
09:35:42 22
               said that you gave him hot dogs. Is that correct?
09:35:44 23
                    Α
                         Yes.
09:35:45 24
                        And did you give him hot dogs during the
                    Q
```

09:35:47 25

year of 2006?

Probably.

Α

```
09:35:50 2
                   0
                        Was that something -- a treat that he liked?
                        Yes, little pieces of it.
09:35:53 3
                   Α
09:35:55 4
                        What particular brand, if there was one
09:35:58 5
              brand or any brands that you can remember of hot dogs
09:36:01 6
              did you feed to Arnold?
09:36:05 7
                   Α
                        Probably anything I bought that was on sale
09:36:07 8
              is what he got. Stuff that we would -- we bought for
09:36:11 9
              ourselves.
09:36:13 10
                        And some people have a brand of hot dogs I'm
09:36:18 11
            sure that they're loyal to. You just buy whatever is
09:36:21 12
             the least expensive, might be on sale at a particular
09:36:24 13
              time?
09:36:25 14
                        Gwalty is the one that I usually buy because
                   Α
09:36:28 15
             it is the most inexpensive.
09:36:30 16
                        Can you spell that?
                   Q
09:36:31 17
                   Α
                        G-W-A-L-T-Y.
```

09:36:46 20 A When I'm buying them for my husband, I try

recall having fed to Arnold other than Gwalty?

Any other brands of hot dogs that you can

09:36:47 21 to buy the ones that are the least fattening, so I

09:36:52 22 don't know.

09:36:36 18

09:36:39 19

09:35:50 1

09:36:52 23 MR. NIELD: Sounds like my wife.

09:36:55 24 BY MS. CAVERLY:

Q

09:36:56 25 Q Do you recall any of the brands?

- 09:36:58 1 A Not off the top of my head.
- 09:37:03 2 Q And other than the hot dogs and cottage
- 09:37:06 3 cheese or cheese, can you recall any other kinds of
- 09:37:08 4 table scraps that Arnold got in the year before he
- 09:37:14 5 died?
- 09:37:17 6 A I'm sure there's lots, but if I would have a
- 09:37:21 7 piece of a taco, he might eat part of the veggie taco
- 09:37:26 8 I was eating, but I doubt it. I don't know.
- 09:37:30 9 Q How long have you been a vegetarian?
- 09:37:37 10 A I figure about 25, 28 years.
- 09:37:39 11 Q If you could describe to me, are you a
- 09:37:41 12 strict vegetarian, are you a vegan, do you eat any
- 09:37:45 13 meat, seafood? What are your diet --
- 09:37:49 14 A I don't eat anything that had to die to feed
- 09:37:53 15 me. So I eat eggs and cheese and milk.
- 09:38:00 16 Q You don't eat any seafood products either,
- 09:38:03 17 correct?
- 09:38:03 18 A No.
- 09:38:15 19 Q I'm guessing from your answers so far that
- 09:38:17 20 your husband is not a vegetarian, correct?
- 09:38:20 21 A He's getting there. We're working on that.
- 09:38:22 22 Might take another 25, but we're working on that.
- 09:38:27 23 Q Is your son a vegetarian?
- 09:38:28 24 A No, not at all.
- 09:38:33 25 Q You mentioned at the beginning of your

```
09:38:35 1 deposition that your son moved in with you in 2007.
```

- 09:38:40 2 At any other time from 2003 to 2007 did he live with
- 09:38:47 3 you?
- 09:38:47 4 A Not that I recall. Both boys have lived
- 09:38:53 5 with us on and off, but I don't think within those
- 09:38:55 6 years.
- 09:39:05 7 Q Has Christopher, to your knowledge, ever
- 09:39:07 8 been responsible for feeding Arnold?
- 09:39:17 9 A When we were on vacation, I believe he did
- 09:39:20 10 come up and stay a couple of days to do that because I
- 09:39:23 11 wasn't trusting some of the other people to do that.
- 09:39:25 12 Q Do you know what year you're thinking of
- 09:39:27 13 right now on a particular vacation?
- 09:39:34 14 A It wasn't '05 because we took the dogs with
- 09:39:38 15 us that year. It might have been in '04.
- 09:39:44 16 Q Is your husband William responsible at any
- 09:39:47 17 times for feeding Arnold?
- 09:39:51 18 A For Arnold?
- 09:39:52 19 Q Yes.
- 09:39:54 20 A He might have done it just because he's
- 09:39:55 21 living in the same house. He might have offered him
- 09:39:58 22 stuff off of his plate, but as far as getting up and
- 09:40:02 23 feeding him, very rarely. Arnold was my dog. He had
- 09:40:09 24 his dog.
- 09:40:10 25 Q What kind of dog was Arnold?

```
09:40:14 1
                  A Jack Russell.
09:40:15 2
                        And when he died, how much did he weigh, if
09:40:18 3
              you recall, approximately?
09:40:20 4
                        I don't recall. I'm sure it was like 20,
09:40:22 5
              25, something like that. I really don't recall.
09:40:33 6
                        What kind of dog does your husband have?
                   Q
09:40:35 7
                   Α
                        He still has her. It's Missy. Tippy,
09:40:38 8
              Tippy. I'm sorry. Missy was before Tippy.
09:40:40 9
                        What kind of dog is Tippy?
                   Q
09:40:43 10
                   Α
                        We think she's a Miniature Australian
09:40:45 11
              Shepherd, but we don't know.
09:40:48 12
                   Q
                        Did you rescue her from the Pound?
09:40:50 13
                        Humane Society.
                   Α
09:40:59 14
                   Q What kind of cat was Spaz?
09:41:02 15
                   A Siamese, Seal Point.
09:41:15 16
                        You owned Arnold from pretty much the time
                   Q
09:41:17 17
             he was a puppy until he died?
09:41:19 18
                        Yes.
                   Α
09:41:20 19
                   Q
                        Did he die at home or did you have to put
09:41:22 20
              him to sleep?
09:41:23 21
                   Α
                        At home.
09:41:31 22
                   Q
                        Was Arnold under the care of your
09:41:33 23
            veterinarian at the time that he died?
09:41:36 24
                        He had been to the vet like two days before
                   Α
```

09:41:38 25 that because he had had an episode, and we should have

```
09:41:43 1
              taken care of it then.
09:41:51
                        And what do you mean when you say that he
09:41:53 3
              had an episode? What kinds of things did you observe?
09:41:55
                         He started panting so bad and his heart was
09:41:59 5
               racing and he couldn't breathe.
09:42:01 6
                         What did you mean when you said we should
                    Q
09:42:03 7
              have taken care of it then?
09:42:07 8
                         It probably would have been more humane to
                    Α
09:42:09 9
               go ahead and have him put down then. The vet thought
09:42:12 10
               that he could get through this one again, but two
09:42:16 11
              nights later he did it in the middle of the night and
09:42:17 12
              he didn't make it.
09:42:18 13
                        Did Dr. Gars, other than the hamburger and
                    Q
09:42:22 14
              rice, ever recommend some kind of treatment that you
09:42:25 15
              did not offer --
09:42:28 16
                   Α
                        No.
09:42:28 17
                        -- to Arnold?
                    Q
09:42:29 18
                        No.
                    Α
09:42:50 19
                    Q
                         Other than Tippy, Spaz, and Arnold, what
09:42:53 20
              pets have you owned since 2003?
09:43:01 21
                         We had a cat named Oliver for a couple of
09:43:04 22
              years that we took from a girl who couldn't take him
09:43:06 23
             with her to the dorm. I still have Stretch, who's one
```

of our cats. And we had a little black cat named

Barnacle who has since died. Are you talking about

09:43:13 24

09:43:17 25

- 09:43:24 1 until now?
- 09:43:25 2 Q Yes.
- 09:43:29 3 A Spaz, of course, and then Arnold, and then
- 09:43:32 4 I've got another little Jack Russell named Harry. We
- 09:43:35 5 got him about two weeks after Arnold died. And then
- 09:43:41 6 we had my son's dog Cooper, and we found a couple of
- 09:43:49 7 pups. One is Bobo, one is Lilly. I adopted another
- 09:43:54 8 cat to keep Stretch company. His name is Oreo.
- 09:44:02 9 Q Tippy is still alive, yes?
- 09:44:03 10 A Yes.
- 09:44:06 11 Q What happened to Oliver?
- 09:44:08 12 A Oliver had -- evidently he had -- I should
- 09:44:14 13 have looked that up. He had one of those major
- 09:44:17 14 illnesses, like feline leukemia. I can't remember.
- 09:44:22 15 He had like nine things that ended up killing him.
- 09:44:28 17 A Arnold?
- 09:44:29 18 Q I'm sorry, Oliver. When did Oliver die?
- 09:44:33 19 A He died in '05.
- 09:44:34 20 Q As far as you know, Oliver was never fed
- 09:44:38 21 products manufactured or distributed by Natura,
- 09:44:40 22 correct?
- 09:44:41 23 A I had -- he was nine when we got him, so I
- 09:44:43 24 have no idea what he was fed before we got him.
- 09:44:46 25 Q During the time that you owned Oliver, you

```
09:44:48 1 have no reason to believe that he was fed products
```

- 09:44:51 2 manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet Products,
- 09:44:54 3 correct?
- 09:44:54 4 A Correct.
- 09:45:01 5 Q To your knowledge, has Tippy ever been fed
- 09:45:03 6 products manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet
- 09:45:09 7 Products?
- 09:45:09 8 A No, unless I handed her some of the ones
- 09:45:12 9 that I was feeding Arnold. I don't think I did
- 09:45:15 10 because I was saving them special for Arnold.
- 09:45:21 11 O Stretch is still alive?
- 09:45:22 12 A Yes.
- 09:45:30 13 Q To your knowledge, has Stretch ever been fed
- 09:45:33 14 products manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet
- 09:45:37 15 Products?
- 09:45:37 16 A No, he hasn't.
- 09:45:43 17 Q Barnacle is deceased?
- 09:45:44 18 A Yes.
- 09:45:45 19 Q When did Barnacle die?
- 09:45:57 20 A June 15th, '07.
- 09:45:58 21 Q What is the sheet of paper that you're
- 09:46:01 22 looking at to refresh your memory?
- 09:46:02 23 A It's may timeline. It's when I got animals,
- 09:46:06 24 when things happened to them and when they died, so I
- 09:46:10 25 know when you ask me those questions I can answer you

- 09:46:13 1 truthfully.
- 09:46:13 2 Q Who prepared the timeline that you have in
- 09:46:15 3 front of you?
- 09:46:15 4 A I did.
- 09:46:15 5 Q And what records did you refer to, if any,
- 09:46:17 6 to put together the dates on the timeline?
- 09:46:19 7 A Mostly it was the vet records that we gave
- 09:46:22 8 you.
- 09:46:22 9 Q Anything other than what you've provided in
- 09:46:24 10 this case to your attorneys?
- 09:46:29 11 MR. NIELD: I'm sorry, vague and ambiguous.
- 09:46:33 12 MS. CAVERLY: Sure. Let me rephrase it.
- 09:46:35 13 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 09:46:35 14 Q In preparing the timeline that you have in
- 09:46:37 15 front of you, other than the vet records that you've
- 09:46:40 16 produced in this case, did you rely on any other
- 09:46:42 17 documents to help you put that timeline together?
- 09:46:48 18 A I went to the recall list that's on the web
- 09:46:54 19 to find out when the recall happened. And then I
- 09:46:57 20 looked at an e-mail to find out when exactly I joined
- 09:47:01 21 this lawsuit so I could have that on here, too.
- 09:47:05 22 Q Who was the e-mail to and from that you're
- 09:47:08 23 referring to?
- 09:47:11 24 A Cathy Macivor.
- 09:47:17 25 Q In what way did you use that e-mail to

```
09:47:19 1
              prepare the timeline?
09:47:21
                         MR. NIELD: Well, I'm going to object as
               attorney-client privilege. To the extent that it has
09:47:24 3
09:47:27 4
               anything to do with any conversation you had with your
09:47:29 5
               attorney, that's protected information, otherwise you
09:47:35 6
               can respond to the question.
09:47:38 7
                    Α
                         Just the date on it that I joined the
09:47:39 8
               lawsuit.
09:47:41 9
                         What was the date on the e-mail that you're
                    0
09:47:42 10
               referring to that you've included in your timeline?
09:47:46 11
                    Α
                         4-24-07.
09:48:04 12
                         Other than what you've told me, have you
                    Q
09:48:06 13
              looked at any other documents in preparation of the
09:48:08 14
               timeline that you're referring to in front of you?
09:48:13 15
                    Α
                         I went to the Del Monte website to find out
09:48:19 16
              when Pounce was actually put on the recall list, and
09:48:24 17
               I've got that here, too.
09:48:26 18
                        Now other than what you've told me, is there
09:48:28 19
               anything else that you've relied on in putting
09:48:30 20
               together the timeline that's in front of you?
                         Oh, I've got computer crash here, yes. I
09:48:32 21
                    Α
09:48:35 22
               looked at when my documents were recovered, the date
09:48:37 23
               on the recovered documents, so I could have on here
09:48:41 24
              when my computer crashed.
```

How is that relevant to your timeline?

09:48:45 25

Q

```
09:48:47 1
                   Α
                        I think to prepare the interrogatory, is
09:48:49 2
              that the way you say that? That you asked for e-mails
09:48:53 3
              that I might have sent and I couldn't find any record
09:48:56 4
              of any of that stuff because I couldn't recover the
              PST and LST files from Outlook because the computer
09:49:00 5
09:49:05 6
              crashed.
09:49:06 7
                        Do you still have the computer that crashed?
                   Q
09:49:10 8
                   Α
                        Yes.
09:49:11 9
                        Other than yourself, have you had anyone
                   0
09:49:11 10
             look at it to see if the Outlook or e-mails files
09:49:13 11 could be recovered?
09:49:14 12
                   Α
                        My brother.
09:49:16 13
                       Is he a computer person?
                   O
09:49:18 14
                       Yes, he built it.
                   Α
09:49:23 15
                        I've got my A+ certification so I'm pretty
09:49:26 16
              much a computer person, too.
09:49:27 17
                        And neither one of you were able to recover
                   Q
09:49:30 18
             any of those files, correct?
09:49:31 19
                        No, I tried four different programs, four
09:49:33 20
             different recovery programs I bought to try to get it
09:49:33 21
             back because all of my financial, Quicken, all of that
09:49:36 22
             for the last ten years or so got lost.
09:49:41 23
                        You didn't have a backup disc or data
                   Q
09:49:45 24
              anywhere?
09:49:46 25
                   A
                        I had two mirrored drives. Both of the
```

```
09:49:49 1 drives were mirrored and I thought I was backing up.
```

- 09:49:51 2 Well, when one got corrupted, then it was mirroring
- 09:49:54 3 the other one, so the other one got corrupted. Bad
- 09:49:59 4 plan.
- 09:50:00 5 Q Probably a common computer problem.
- 09:50:06 6 Were there specific documents or e-mails
- 09:50:08 7 that you were looking for that you thought were
- 09:50:09 8 relevant to this case that you have not been able to
- 09:50:11 9 locate?
- 09:50:14 10 A I was trying to be very truthful on those
- 09:50:16 11 interrogatories and it was asking have you ever, I
- 09:50:19 12 can't remember the exact question, something about
- 09:50:21 13 have you ever e-mailed anything to anybody about the
- 09:50:26 14 pet food recall. I forget what the question was. But
- 09:50:30 15 I wanted to make sure. I know that I e-mailed a lady
- 09:50:36 16 in Denmark and a lady in California all the time and I
- 09:50:38 17 was looking for those, and of course I didn't have it.
- 09:50:41 18 And I e-mailed them and asked them if they had any of
- 09:50:44 19 my old e-mails and they didn't, so ...
- 09:50:50 20 Q To your knowledge, Barnacle was never fed
- 09:50:53 21 products manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet
- 09:50:57 22 Products, correct?
- 09:50:58 23 A Correct.
- 09:51:04 24 Q Your dog Harry, that's a new dog, yes?
- 09:51:06 25 A Yes.

```
09:51:07 1
                   Q
                        You got him as a puppy?
09:51:09
                         Yes.
                         To your knowledge, has Harry ever been fed
09:51:10
09:51:12 4
              products manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet
09:51:15 5
              Products?
09:51:16 6
                   Α
                         No.
09:51:19 7
                    Q
                         Cooper you said is your son's dog, yes?
09:51:21 8
                         Yes.
09:51:22 9
                         And to your knowledge, has Cooper ever been
                    Q
09:51:25 10
               fed products manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet
09:51:28 11
              Products?
09:51:30 12
                         No, he hasn't. He might have been before we
09:51:35 13
              got him, but he was like -- the vet thinks he was a
09:51:38 14
              year old when we found him.
09:51:40 15
                         And I'm not asking you to guess what
                    0
09:51:42 16
               somebody else might have done. I realize you don't
09:51:44 17
              know what people fed him before you got him. But as
09:51:46 18
              far as you know from the time that you've been
09:51:49 19
               involved with Cooper, no one has ever fed him a
09:51:53 20
              product manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet
09:51:56 21
              Products, correct?
09:51:57 22
                    Α
                         Correct.
09:51:59 23
                        What kind of dog is Bobo?
                    Q
09:52:02 24
                   Α
                         I asked the vet that and he says he's a
09:52:06 25
              brown dog.
```

| 09:52:09 | 1 | Q | And is that the same for Lilly? |
|----------|----|-----------|--|
| 09:52:11 | 2 | А | That's his sister, yes. |
| 09:52:17 | 3 | Q | When did you get Bobo and Lilly? |
| 09:52:21 | 4 | А | August of '07 we found them. |
| 09:52:31 | 5 | Q | To your knowledge, have either Bobo or Lilly |
| 09:52:35 | 6 | ever been | fed products manufactured or distributed by |
| 09:52:39 | 7 | Natura Pe | t Products? |
| 09:52:39 | 8 | А | No, they haven't. |
| 09:52:43 | 9 | Q | You mentioned a new pet, Oreo? |
| 09:52:46 | 10 | А | Oreo. |
| 09:52:47 | 11 | Q | What kind of animal is that? |
| 09:52:48 | 12 | А | It's a black and white short-haired cat. |
| 09:52:53 | 13 | Q | When did you get Oreo? |
| 09:52:55 | 14 | А | April '08. |
| 09:52:58 | 15 | Q | As far as you know, Oreo has never been fed |
| 09:53:01 | 16 | a product | manufactured or distributed by Natura, |
| 09:53:09 | 17 | correct? | |
| 09:53:10 | 18 | А | Correct. |
| 09:53:18 | 19 | Q | Going back to Arnold, has Arnold ever been |
| 09:53:26 | 20 | fed a pro | duct manufactured or distributed by Natura |
| 09:53:29 | 21 | Pet Produ | cts? |
| 09:53:31 | 22 | А | Yes. |
| 09:53:32 | 23 | Q | What products manufactured or distributed by |
| 09:53:36 | 24 | Natura Pe | t Products has Arnold been fed? |
| 09:53:40 | 25 | А | To the best of my memory, it was Innova |

- 09:53:43 1 Senior.
- 09:53:53 2 Q How many occasions did you feed Arnold
- 09:53:57 3 Innova Senior?
- 09:53:58 4 A How many occasions. I couldn't tell you how
- 09:54:08 5 many times I fed him.
- 09:54:09 6 Q You got free samples, correct?
- 09:54:11 7 A Yes.
- 09:54:11 8 Q You have never purchased a product
- 09:54:14 9 manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet Products,
- 09:54:15 10 correct?
- 09:54:16 11 A No. Never bought them. Is that what you
- 09:54:19 12 asked me? I'm sorry.
- 09:54:20 13 Q Yes. Let me ask again so we make sure we
- 09:54:22 14 don't have double negatives.
- 09:54:24 15 Is it correct that you have never purchased
- 09:54:26 16 a product manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet
- 09:54:28 17 Products?
- 09:54:30 18 A Not that I can recall.
- 09:54:32 19 Q And is it correct that to your knowledge no
- 09:54:34 20 one in your family has ever purchased a product
- 09:54:37 21 manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet Products?
- 09:54:41 22 A In my family that I'm living with?
- 09:54:43 23 Q Yes.
- 09:54:44 24 A Not that I can recall.
- 09:54:47 25 Q The Innova Senior that you fed Arnold were

free samples, correct?

09:54:51 1

```
09:54:53
                         Correct.
09:54:53
                         How many free samples did you receive of
09:54:57 4
               Innova Senior?
09:54:58 5
                         I think it was on two occasions, I went into
09:55:01 6
               the feed store, and I believe on two occasions I
09:55:05 7
               picked up two packages. So it would be four packages,
09:55:11 8
               as best I can remember. It might have been three
09:55:13 9
               occasions. I don't think I ever got more than two
09:55:16 10
              packages because I didn't want to be greedy. The lady
09:55:20 11
              was saying, oh, take as many as you want, but, you
09:55:22 12
              know, I didn't want to be greedy about it.
09:55:28 13
                         When you say the lady said take as many as
                    Q
09:55:30 14
               you want, do you know who that lady is?
09:55:33 15
                    Α
                         There's five or six that work in there and I
09:55:35 16
              was trying to remember the other night and I really
09:55:38 17
              couldn't tell you which one.
09:55:41 18
                         Can you describe to me any physical
09:55:43 19
               attributes that the woman has that you spoke to about
09:55:46 20
               the Natura products that you got as free samples?
09:55:51 21
                         I just don't remember which one of them it
                    Α
09:55:53 22
               was.
09:55:58 23
                         On neither of the two occasions where you
                    Q
09:56:00 24
               took free samples can you remember anything about the
09:56:05 25
              woman who talked to you; is that correct?
```

That's correct. If I did, it would be a

09:56:07 1

Α

```
09:56:08
               quess and I might be wrong.
09:56:12
                         Now, how big are the samples of Innova
09:56:15 4
               Senior that you took to feed to Arnold?
09:56:25 5
                         I don't know the weight on them. They were
09:56:27 6
               little cellophane bags, probably about this big, maybe
09:56:31 7
               that thick.
09:56:33 8
                         Did they contain one or more than one
                    0
09:56:34 9
               feeding for Arnold per package?
09:56:38 10
                         The way he was eating, maybe four or five
09:56:40 11
               times because I would just give him a few at a time
09:56:43 12
               because he would waste them.
09:56:45 13
                         What do you mean he would waste them?
                    O
09:56:46 14
                         He wouldn't eat them and somebody else would
                    Α
09:56:49 15
               get them, and I wanted him to get them, so I then
09:56:51 16
               wouldn't feed him more than what he would eat at a
09:56:54 17
               time.
09:57:00 18
                         Now, originally when you answered the
09:57:02 19
               interrogatories for me in this case, you did not list
09:57:09 20
               Innova Senior as a product that Arnold had been fed.
09:57:12 21
               Do you recall that?
09:57:12 22
                    Α
                         Yes.
09:57:12 23
                    Q
                         Why not?
09:57:13 24
                    Α
                         Because the question was where did you
09:57:15 25
              purchase and I thought it was something I hadn't
```

```
09:57:18 1
              purchased, and, therefore, I shouldn't put it on the
09:57:20 2
              list.
                        You've recently provided new responses to
09:57:33 3
09:57:36 4
              the interrogatories, correct?
09:57:44 5
                        I had told the girl that had called me from
09:57:46 6
              Cathy Macivor's office, she called me just a few days
09:57:50 7
              after the list --
09:57:51 8
                        MR. NIELD: You know, again, this is
09:57:52 9
              attorney-client privilege information.
09:57:56 10
                        THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
09:57:57 11
                        MR. NIELD: I'll object on that basis.
09:57:58 12
             the extent you can respond without referring to
09:58:01 13
             conversations with your attorney or her staff, go
09:58:04 14
              ahead.
09:58:05 15
                        I wouldn't say that that was a new response
09:58:07 16
              on my -- on my part.
09:58:14 17
                        MS. CAVERLY: We're going to mark as Exhibit
09:58:15 18 1 the timeline that you have in front of you.
09:58:50 19
                        (Exhibit 1 was marked for identification and
09:58:50 20
             attached to the deposition transcript.)
09:58:50 21
             BY MS. CAVERLY:
09:58:51 22
                   Q
                        You originally responded to the
09:58:53 23
              interrogatories back in June, correct?
09:58:55 24
                        The first time?
                   Α
```

09:58:56 25

Q

Yes.

I don't recall. I think I did a modified

```
09:59:03 2
              one back in June.
09:59:08 3
                         When do you recall that you first responded
09:59:10 4
               to written interrogatories in this case that the
09:59:14 5
              defendants had sent to you?
09:59:16 6
                         I'd have to go back through, check my e-mail
              to find out.
09:59:19 7
09:59:22 8
                         How many times have you provided
                    0
09:59:25 9
               interrogatory responses to your attorneys in this
09:59:27 10
               case?
09:59:30 11
                         THE WITNESS: Is that okay?
09:59:31 12
                         MR. NIELD: You can respond to how many
09:59:32 13
             times you've provided the responses.
09:59:35 14
                   Α
                         Twice.
09:59:43 15
                         When you first responded to the
                    0
09:59:46 16
               interrogatories, you knew that the defendants were
09:59:48 17
              going to rely on your answers, correct?
09:59:51 18
                   Α
                         Yes.
09:59:52 19
                    Q
                        Did you carefully go through the
09:59:54 20
               interrogatories when you responded to them the first
09:59:57 21
               time?
09:59:57 22
                         MR. NIELD: I'm just going to back up, the
09:59:59 23
               last question does call for speculation, but we're
10:00:01 24
              beyond that, so go ahead.
```

A I'm sorry, could you do that again?

09:58:59 1

10:00:03 25

```
10:00:05 1
                    0
                         When you first responded to the
10:00:08 2
               interrogatories in this case, did you carefully review
10:00:10 3
               the questions and your answers before you provided
10:00:13 4
               them to your attorneys?
10:00:14 5
                    Α
                        Yes.
10:00:18 6
                         In fact, you signed those answers under
                    Q
10:00:21 7
              penalty of perjury, correct?
10:00:22 8
                   Α
                         Yes.
10:00:23 9
                        And you understood by signing under penalty
                    0
10:00:27 10
              of perjury that you were swearing that all of the
10:00:31 11
              answers in your interrogatories were full and complete
10:00:34 12
              and truthful, correct?
10:00:36 13
                   Α
                         Correct.
10:00:38 14
                        Now your testimony is that the responses in
                    Q
10:00:42 15
              your interrogatories were not full and complete,
10:00:44 16
              correct?
10:00:45 17
                        MR. NIELD: That's argumentative.
10:00:46 18
                   Α
                        No.
10:00:47 19
                        MR. NIELD: It misstates this witness'
10:00:49 20
               testimony.
10:00:51 21
                    Α
                        No.
10:00:53 22
                        MR. NIELD: You can respond.
10:00:54 23
                        No, the interrogatory, I answered it because
                   Α
10:00:55 24
             it asked where did you purchase them, correct?
10:01:00 25
                    Q
                        No, that's --
```

```
10:01:01
                         I don't have it right here in front of me,
10:01:03
               but it said purchase date, where did you purchase,
10:01:06
               where was the store, so that's why I didn't put it on
10:01:10
               there.
10:01:10
                         Well, why did you change your interrogatory
10:01:11 6
               responses, then, if you feel that your first set of
10:01:14 7
               interrogatory responses were full and complete and
10:01:16 8
               truthful?
                         MR. NIELD: And, again, this may call for
10:01:16 9
10:01:19 10
               information that you discussed or obtained -- excuse
10:01:23 11
               me, discussed or communicated with your attorneys
10:01:25 12
               about; therefore, it may violate the attorney-client
10:01:31 13
               privilege and I would object on that basis. If you
10:01:33 14
               can respond to the question without referring to
10:01:35 15
               conversations or communications with your attorneys or
10:01:37 16
               their staff, please go ahead.
10:01:41 17
                         On one of them I was supposed to put a list
10:01:43 18
               of the -- I was supposed to figure out how much money
10:01:50 19
               I was spending on dog food, and I spent a long time
10:01:54 20
               doing calculations, and that was added to one of them.
10:01:57 21
               And then on the other one I had included Oreo on
10:02:00 22
               there, who was past the date, and I wasn't supposed to
10:02:03 23
               have him on there. And I took that off. And those
10:02:06 24
               are the changes.
```

And you changed to add Natura and Innova

10:02:08 25

Q

```
10:02:16 2 you responded under penalty of perjury to the original 10:02:20 3 set of interrogatories, correct?

10:02:21 4 MR. NIELD: Well, it's argumentative. The 10:02:23 5 interrogatories speak for themselves. The questions
```

Senior to the list of food that you fed Arnold after

- 10:02:27 6 speak for themselves. And it also may call for
- 10:02:30 7 attorney-client privileged information. To the extent
- 10:02:32 8 that you can answer the question without referring to
- 10:02:34 9 anything that you discussed with your attorneys or
- 10:02:36 10 their staff, go ahead.

10:02:13

- 10:02:39 11 A Like I told you before, I was trying to 10:02:42 12 answer the question of where it was purchased.
- 10:02:44 13 Because it wasn't purchased, I had left that off.
- 10:02:50 14 Q And now you filed a second set of
- 10:02:52 15 interrogatory responses that includes having fed
- 10:02:57 16 Arnold Innova Senior, correct?
- 10:03:01 17 MR. NIELD: It's been asked several times
- 10:03:02 18 and it's argumentative. Go ahead.
- 10:03:07 19 THE WITNESS: What do I say? I've already
- 10:03:09 20 answered.
- 10:03:09 21 MR. NIELD: Answer it again.
- 10:03:12 22 A Okay.
- 10:03:15 23 Q I'm not asking for your reasons for changing
- 10:03:17 24 your responses. I am asking you to confirm that in
- 10:03:21 25 your first interrogatory responses, which were signed

```
10:03:25 1 under penalty of perjury, you did not identify having
```

- 10:03:29 2 fed any Natura products to Arnold, correct?
- 10:03:34 4 Q Now in your amended interrogatory responses,
- 10:03:38 5 you do identify having fed a Natura product to Arnold,
- 10:03:44 6 correct?
- 10:03:44 7 A Correct.
- 10:03:45 8 Q And your testimony is that the reason for
- 10:03:48 9 that factual change is that you thought the
- 10:03:52 10 interrogatory called for only purchased products; is
- 10:03:55 11 that right?
- 10:03:57 12 A Yes.
- 10:04:01 13 Q You signed a declaration in this case
- 10:04:04 14 telling the court under penalty of perjury that you
- 10:04:08 15 told your attorneys prior to filing this lawsuit in
- 10:04:12 16 May of 2007 that you fed Arnold Natura products. Do
- 10:04:17 17 you recall that declaration?
- 10:04:21 18 MR. NIELD: Do you have a copy of it?
- 10:04:23 19 MS. CAVERLY: Yes, I do.
- 10:04:25 20 MR. NIELD: Okay. Well, to the extent that
- 10:04:26 21 you recall it, you can respond to the question. If
- 10:04:28 22 you can't recall specifically what you said, you
- 10:04:31 23 should let her know that.
- 10:04:33 24 A Can you do that one more time? Just say
- 10:04:35 25 that one more time.

```
10:04:36 1
                        MS. CAVERLY: I'll have the court reporter
10:04:37 2
              read it back to you and then it will be exactly what I
              said.
10:04:39 3
10:04:57 4
                                  (Record read.)
10:04:59 5
                        I recall the declaration and I didn't
10:05:01 6
              actually tell the attorneys that. I told someone in
10:05:04 7
              their office that, and that was like a couple of days,
10:05:07 8
               I got a phone call, I don't know how far I can go with
10:05:09 9
              this, I got a phone call from, sounded like a young
10:05:13 10
              girl at their office, and she read a whole list of --
10:05:16 11
                        MR. NIELD: Well, you know --
10:05:18 12
                        THE WITNESS: Okay.
10:05:18 13
                        MR. NIELD: -- this is attorney-client
10:05:19 14
              privilege and it goes way beyond the scope of the
10:05:22 15
              question.
10:05:23 16
                        THE WITNESS: Okay.
10:05:24 17
                        MR. NIELD: And I'll object on that basis.
10:05:26 18
                        THE WITNESS: Continue or not?
10:05:28 19
                        MR. NIELD: Well, to the extent you can
10:05:29 20
              answer the question without referring to
10:05:31 21
              communications with your attorneys, you can answer the
10:05:33 22
              question.
10:05:36 23
                        THE WITNESS: Communication with my
10:05:37 24
              attorneys.
10:05:38 25
                        MR. NIELD: Discussions.
```

```
10:05:39 1
                         THE WITNESS: Okay.
10:05:41
                         MR. NIELD: Writings, whatever,
10:05:42 3
               communications with your attorneys, e-mails.
10:05:43 4
                         At that time I told her about the Natura and
10:05:45 5
               I told the girl at that time that it was samples.
10:05:48
                         Who was the girl that you told that you fed
                    Q
10:05:53 7
              Natura products to Arnold?
10:05:55 8
                         Somebody that works for Cathy or for that
                    Α
10:05:58 9
               law firm.
10:06:00 10
                         And by Cathy you mean Catherine Macivor,
                    Q
10:06:02 11
               correct?
10:06:03 12
                         Macivor, uh-hmm.
                    Α
10:06:04 13
                         Have you ever spoken to the woman that
                    Q
10:06:06 14
               you're referring to since that phone call?
10:06:10 15
                         Not that I know of, unless she just answers
                    Α
10:06:13 16
               the phone when you call down there.
10:06:16 17
                         And she read through a list of products to
                    Q
10:06:18 18
              you and in reading through that list you identified
10:06:23 19
              Natura as one of the products that you had fed to
10:06:25 20
              Arnold, correct?
10:06:26 21
                    Α
                         Yes. Not to Arnold. To any of them.
10:06:33 22
               specific question wasn't to which particular pet. It
10:06:37 23
               was just have you fed these to your animals.
10:06:43 24
                         In what month in 2007 do you recall advising
                    Q
              someone at Miss Macivor's firm that you had fed a
10:06:46 25
```

```
10:06:52 1
              Natura product to one of your pets?
10:06:53 2
                         It had to be in April because I joined the
10:06:56 3
               lawsuit April 24th and it was just a couple of days
10:06:59 4
               after that.
10:07:01 5
                         At any other time other than the phone call
10:07:03 6
               with the unidentified woman in April of 2007 did you
10:07:08 7
               inform someone at Miss Macivor's office or
10:07:13 8
               Miss Macivor herself that you had fed Natura products
10:07:16 9
               to one of your pets?
10:07:19 10
                         MR. NIELD: Well, again, it calls for
10:07:22 11
               information relating to communications with her
10:07:25 12
               attorney, so it's protected by the attorney-client
10:07:27 13
              privilege. To the extent you can answer the question
10:07:31 14
              without discussing anything that you communicated or
              discussed with your attorneys, go ahead.
10:07:34 15
10:07:37 16
                         I guess I can't answer that one.
                    Α
10:07:40 17
                    Q
                        Are you refusing to answer my question based
10:07:43 18
               on the attorney-client privilege?
10:07:45 19
                    Α
                         Yes.
10:07:47 20
                        Have you provided any documents to any
                    Q
10:07:49 21
               attorneys in this case which reflect your use of
10:07:54 22
              Natura products?
10:07:56 23
                   Α
                        Documents.
10:07:57 24
                    Q
                        Yes.
```

Is an e-mail a document?

10:07:59 25

Α

```
10:08:01 1
                   0
                         Yes.
10:08:05 2
                         I can't specifically recall whether we
10:08:08 3
               talked about it on the phone or by e-mail. Probably
10:08:14 4
               both.
10:08:15 5
                         Other than e-mail communications --
10:08:18
                         MS. CAVERLY: Incidentally, Counsel, if I
10:08:22 7
               inquire as to the content of any conversations between
10:08:25 8
               Miss Davis and her attorneys or staff in her offices,
10:08:30 9
               are you going to assert the attorney-client privilege?
10:08:36 10
                         MR. NIELD: Yes.
10:08:37 11
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
10:08:38 12
                         And Miss Davis, if your attorney asserts the
10:08:40 13
               attorney-client privilege, are you going to refuse to
10:08:43 14
               answer my questions based on that privilege?
10:08:49 15
                    Α
                         I guess.
10:08:51 16
                         MR. NIELD: Don't quess.
10:08:52 17
                         Yes, I will -- I will refuse, then.
                    Α
10:08:56 18
                         Other than e-mail communications, have you
                    0
10:08:59 19
               ever provided your attorneys in writing anything that
10:09:03 20
              reflects your use of a product manufactured or
10:09:07 21
              distributed by Natura Pet Products?
                         MR. NIELD: You can answer that question.
10:09:11 22
10:09:12 23
                         I think I had to sign that declaration and
                    Α
10:09:16 24
               send it back by fax, so that's not e-mail. But other
10:09:21 25
               than e-mail and on the phone, I haven't talked to her
```

10:09:23 1

10:09:26 2

10:10:19 19

10:10:23 20

10:10:25 21

10:10:29 22

about that -- I mean, I haven't given her anything.

didn't have anything to give. I had no receipts

```
because I didn't pay for it.
10:09:27 3
10:09:30 4
                         You don't have the packaging, correct?
10:09:32 5
10:09:36 6
                         I think you're saying you don't have the
                    Q
10:09:37 7
               packaging, but I think we have a double negative, so
10:09:41 8
               let me make sure I have a clear record.
10:09:43 9
                         Do you have any of the packaging from the
10:09:47 10
              Natura Pet Products that you claim to have fed to your
10:09:49 11
              pet Arnold?
10:09:50 12
                    Α
10:09:53 13
                         Is there anyone, to your knowledge, who can
                    Q
10:09:57 14
               testify that you fed your dog Arnold products
10:10:07 15
               manufactured or distributed by Natura?
10:10:10 16
                         My husband would be the only one. And
10:10:12 17
              whether or not he would remember something like that,
10:10:14 18
               I doubt it. I had them in a special place up on the
```

10:10:31 23 Q Have you and your husband William ever

what brand it was or anything.

kitchen counter right by the coffeepot, and I doubt if

there, he probably never looked at the package to see

he remembers that. If he does remember they were

- 10:10:33 24 discussed Natura products?
- 10:10:35 25 A Not until just recently.

```
By recently you mean in the last couple of
10:10:39 2
               weeks?
10:10:39
                         Yes.
10:10:42 4
                         What did you discuss with your husband at
10:10:44 5
               that time about Natura Pet Products?
10:10:49
                         That I think it might have caused Arnold to
10:10:55 7
               die a little quicker, and that the whole thing about
10:11:02 8
               their misrepresenting the human quality food that was
               in it.
10:11:08 9
10:11:08 10
                         Did your husband offer any opinions
10:11:11 11
               regarding Natura Pet Products?
10:11:15 12
                         He helped me get to this -- I get lost even
10:11:18 13
               in a building, so he had to take time off from work to
10:11:21 14
               help me get up here, and he's here with me now. He's
10:11:24 15
               tramping around Washington while we're doing this. So
10:11:26 16
               he's very much in favor of it. He really loved
10:11:29 17
               Arnold, too.
10:11:32 18
                         I'm not asking about --
                    0
10:11:33 19
                    Α
                         I'm sorry.
10:11:34 20
                         -- what he's doing today, although I'm sure
                    Q
10:11:35 21
              he's having a better time than we are.
10:11:39 22
                         Did he offer any opinions from -- of his own
10:11:43 23
               as to whether Natura products contributed to Arnold's
10:11:47 24
               death?
```

He agrees it probably did help him die

10:10:37 1

10:11:48 25

Α

Q

```
10:11:52 1 faster. The dog was probably going to die anyway, but 10:11:57 2 it didn't help him any by feeding him those.
```

- 10:12:05 3 Q Any -- other than your husband, who you
- 10:12:07 4 believe might be able to support your testimony that
- 10:12:10 5 you fed a Natura product to one of your pets?
- 10:12:17 6 A Is there anyone else?
- 10:12:18 7 Q Yes.
- 10:12:22 8 A I'm sure the same people are working in that
- 10:12:26 9 OBS, the feed store. So maybe they could recall. I
- 10:12:31 10 doubt if they would recall exactly which customer they
- 10:12:34 11 told to pick up the products, but ...
- 10:12:38 12 Q Have you ever discussed this case with
- 10:12:40 13 anyone at the feed store that you're referring to?
- 10:12:43 14 A No.
- 10:12:44 15 Q When was the last time you were at the feed
- 10:12:47 16 store?
- 10:12:49 17 A Last week.
- 10:12:50 18 Q What's the full name of the store?
- 10:12:56 19 A Ocala Breeders & Supply or something like
- 10:12:57 20 that. So it would be -- Ocala Breeders Supply.
- 10:13:05 21 Q When did you first hear about any product
- 10:13:09 22 manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet Products?
- 10:13:13 23 A First hear about it? I think the name was
- 10:13:15 24 familiar to me, but the first time I really noticed
- 10:13:18 25 that that was something I would want to buy was at

```
10:13:21
               that store when I got the samples.
10:13:25
                         You never did buy it, though, correct?
10:13:27
                         No.
10:13:30
                         Why didn't you ever buy a product
10:13:32
               manufactured or distributed by Natura?
10:13:35
                         I think that's the only, as far as I know,
                    Α
10:13:38
               that's the only store in Ocala that sells it, and I
10:13:42
               just happened to walk down that aisle and saw one of
10:13:45 9
               their signs advertising it and I believe, I can't
10:13:50 10
               recall exactly, but I believe I looked at the price
10:13:53 11
               and thought it was a little pricey and then I looked
10:13:56 12
               down in the aisle. They had like a wicker laundry
10:13:59 13
               basket on the floor. It was like an old apple basket
10:14:04 14
               on the floor. It had a whole bunch of samples in it,
10:14:07 15
               little bags.
10:14:13 16
                         Tell me everything that you can remember
                    Q
10:14:15 17
               about the sign that you saw advertising Natura
10:14:19 18
               products.
10:14:25 19
                         Something about there's nothing in here you
10:14:29 20
               wouldn't want to eat yourself, it's like it's human
10:14:33 21
               quality food, something to that effect. Because I
10:14:34 22
               remember thinking if this is human food that's in this
10:14:36 23
               product, that means that they are getting -- they're
10:14:38 24
               coming through a supplier just like humans do and it's
```

being inspected by whoever inspects human food, like

10:14:42 25

USDA, whoever does that, and, therefore, it's got to

be good stuff and no wonder it's so expensive.

```
10:14:56 3
                        What color was the sign?
10:14:57 4
                   Α
                        What color was the sign. I don't know.
10:15:02 5
                   Q
                        How big was the sign?
10:15:04 6
                   Α
                       It was on the shelf.
10:15:08 7
                   Q
                        Was it a pre-printed glossy type of
10:15:11 8
              manufacturing sign?
10:15:12 9
                   Α
                        Yes.
10:15:15 10
                        Tell me to the best you can remember
                   Q
10:15:18 11
            everything about that sign.
10:15:24 12
                        Just that it made me want to buy the food,
10:15:26 13
             but I didn't want to pay that much money for it.
10:15:30 14
                        Do you remember anything specifically that
10:15:33 15
             was written on the sign?
10:15:37 16
                        Something to do with human food.
                   Α
```

10:15:46 19 A No.

10:15:40 17

10:15:42 18

10:14:47 1

10:14:49 2

10:15:50 20 $\,$ Q $\,$ And to the best of your memory, tell me what

a particular brand of Natura's products?

Do you remember whether the sign related to

10:15:52 21 words from the sign you can recall.

Q

- 10:16:01 22 A I believe the phrase was "We wouldn't
- 10:16:05 23 want" -- let's see, I'm guessing.
- 10:16:07 24 MR. NIELD: Well, don't guess, but give your
- 10:16:09 25 best recollection of what was on the sign.

```
10:16:11 1
                        THE WITNESS: Okay.
10:16:14 2
                        We wouldn't want to sell any food that we
              wouldn't eat ourselves, or something about that. I
10:16:17 3
10:16:20 4
               thought, man, if they can eat it themselves, it's got
10:16:23 5
               to be good stuff.
10:16:24 6
                        You knew that you wouldn't eat the food --
                    Q
10:16:27 7
                    Α
                        Right.
10:16:27 8
                    0
                        -- because you're a vegetarian, correct?
10:16:30 9
                    Α
                        Right.
10:16:30 10
                        But you took that to mean that people at
                    Q
10:16:31 11
              Natura would be willing to eat the food.
10:16:34 12
                        Right.
                   Α
10:16:37 13
                        Anything else other than what you've told me
                    Q
10:16:39 14
               that you can recall about the sign that you saw in
10:16:42 15
              Ocala Breeders on the first day that you took samples
10:16:46 16
              of Natura's products? You have to say yes or no.
10:16:51 17
                        No. I'm sorry. I'm still thinking.
                    Α
10:16:54 18
                        And I don't want to rush you, if you're
10:16:56 19
               still trying to recall, please, you know, take your
10:16:59 20
               time. It's very important to me what was on the sign.
10:17:04 21
                         I thought it said it was preserved with
                    Α
10:17:08 22
              vitamins, but I might have been mixing that one up
10:17:12 23
              with another brand, so I don't really want to state
10:17:13 24
              that as true.
10:17:18 25
                    Q
                        And you don't recall anything about what
```

colors were on the sign or what the print looked like?

10:17:20 1

10:18:30 22

10:18:34 23

10:18:36 24

ahead.

```
10:17:24 2
                         The sign was multi-color, but --
10:17:28 3
                         MR. NIELD: Just be careful. Let her finish
10:17:31 4
               the question.
10:17:32 5
                         THE WITNESS: Okay.
10:17:33 6
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
10:17:37 7
                         What particular product, if you can recall,
                    Q
10:17:39 8
               were you looking at when you decided that Natura
10:17:43 9
              products were too expensive for you to purchase?
10:17:49 10
                         I think in general.
                    Α
10:17:57 11
                        At any time after you looked at the price
10:18:00 12
              did you ever plan on buying a Natura manufactured or
10:18:04 13
              distributed product?
10:18:06 14
                         Did I ever plan on buying it? Maybe if it
                    Α
10:18:10 15
              went on sale.
10:18:13 16
                         You never saw it on sale, correct?
                    Q
10:18:14 17
                        No, I never did.
                   Α
10:18:16 18
                         So from the time that you looked at the
                    Q
10:18:19 19
              pricing and realized that for your budget that was
10:18:23 20
              more than you wanted to spend on dog food, did you
10:18:26 21
              ever really have an intention to purchase products
```

10:18:41 25 A If you get desperate enough to try to keep

manufactured or distributed by Natura?

MR. NIELD: It may call for speculation. Go

```
10:18:43
               your dog healthy, you would probably buy it. But if
10:18:46
               that was people food, then I was probably thinking
10:18:50
               that I could just feed him people food. I just had to
10:18:54
               be careful that he was getting all of the nutrients
10:18:57
               that he was supposed to have.
10:19:00
                         I'm not asking you what you might do if you
                    Q
10:19:04 7
               were desperate or what somebody in another room might
10:19:06 8
               do if they were desperate. I would like to know if
10:19:08 9
               you personally ever formed a plan or an intention to
10:19:13 10
               buy a Natura pet product after you considered the
10:19:17 11
               price.
10:19:20 12
                         Once I took the samples home, if the dog was
10:19:23 13
               just going to absolutely love them and it was really
10:19:25 14
               going to work for him, of course I would come back and
10:19:27 15
               buy them. But he didn't -- he would eat a few and
10:19:34 16
               quit, and that's why I never went back and actually
10:19:36 17
               bought it.
10:19:37 18
                         Your testimony is, though, that even though
10:19:39 19
               he didn't particularly care for the samples, you did
10:19:42 20
               go back and take more free samples, correct?
10:19:45 21
                         Uh-hmm, uh-hmm.
                    Α
10:19:46 22
                    Q
                         You have to say yes or no.
10:19:47 23
                    Α
                         Yes. I'm sorry.
```

Okay. Still going back to the first time

that you took the free samples, you saw a sign on the

10:19:50 24

10:19:53 25

Q

```
10:19:59 1
               shelving for the packaging, correct?
10:20:01
                    Α
                         Uh-hmm.
10:20:02
                         I'm sorry, you have to say yes or no.
10:20:04 4
                         Yes, yes.
                    Α
10:20:05 5
                    Q
                         You considered the price, yes?
10:20:10
                         Yes.
                    Α
10:20:10
                         And then you saw a basket of free samples at
                    Q
10:20:14 8
               the end of the aisle where the Natura products were
10:20:17 9
               shelved, correct?
10:20:18 10
                         It was really on the next aisle over, but it
10:20:20 11
               was on the end of an aisle.
10:20:23 12
                         In the basket of samples, what brands of
10:20:26 13
               food were available for you to choose from?
10:20:30 14
                         There was a couple other things in there,
                    Α
10:20:33 15
               and I can't recall what they were, whether it was
10:20:35 16
               California Natural or what, but I don't know whether
10:20:38 17
               they were by Natura or by another company, but there
10:20:41 18
               were other types of things in there, but I went for
10:20:45 19
               what was going to help Arnold, which would have been
10:20:47 20
               the Senior.
10:20:47 21
                         Describe to me what the packages of free
               samples of Natura products that you took from Ocala
10:20:49 22
10:20:53 23
               Breeders & Supply on that first occasion looked like.
10:20:57 24
                         They were like cellophane. I have a very
                    Α
10:21:01 25
               bad memory for colors, so I would be guessing. I
```

```
10:21:04 1 thought they were blue, maybe green. But I'm
```

- 10:21:07 2 guessing.
- 10:21:10 3 Q Was there anything else about the packages
- 10:21:12 4 that you can describe to me that the free samples of
- 10:21:14 5 Natura products you took?
- 10:21:16 6 A They had a list of their ingredients on
- 10:21:18 7 there and their analysis that I looked at.
- 10:21:21 8 Q Did you look at the list of ingredients on
- 10:21:24 9 the free samples before you took them home?
- 10:21:26 10 A Oh, yeah.
- 10:21:30 11 Q Did you look at the guaranteed analysis that
- 10:21:32 12 was listed on the packaging before you took it home?
- 10:21:35 13 A Yes.
- 10:21:41 14 Q Anything else about the sample packages that
- 10:21:43 15 you can recall?
- 10:21:45 16 A No.
- 10:21:47 17 Q Did you talk to anybody at Ocala Breeders &
- 10:21:49 18 Supply about Natura products before you took the free
- 10:21:53 19 samples home?
- 10:21:57 20 A I must have because the one lady encouraged
- 10:22:00 21 me to get them, but I don't remember the conversation.
- 10:22:04 22 Q Do you recall anything at all that she said
- 10:22:06 23 about the free samples of Natura products other than
- 10:22:09 24 that you could take them?
- 10:22:12 25 A No. I'm sorry.

```
10:22:16 1
                   Q Do you recall whether or not anyone at Ocala
10:22:17 2
              Breeders & Supply encouraged you to take the free
10:22:20 3
              samples?
10:22:22 4
                        Yes, they did. They asked me do you want
10:22:26 5
              more. Take as many as you want.
10:22:28 6
                        Did anyone at Ocala Breeders & Supply tell
10:22:31 7
              you anything about the Natura product samples that you
10:22:36 8
              were taking?
10:22:37 9
                   Α
                        Not that I can recall.
10:22:38 10
                        Nobody ever said yes, take as many as you
                   Q
10:22:42 11
             want, that's a great food or --
10:22:45 12
                   Α
                        They might have --
10:22:46 13
                        -- try it, you'll like it, anything like
                   Q
10:22:48 14
              that?
10:22:49 15
                        MR. NIELD: Go ahead.
10:22:50 16
                        They might have. I just don't remember.
                   Α
10:22:53 17
              spent a great deal of money in that store, and I'm in
10:22:55 18
              there a lot. We buy our horse feed in there.
10:23:03 19
                        Have you ever bought dog or cat food from
10:23:07 20
              Ocala Breeder -- Breeders & Supply?
10:23:10 21
                        Yes.
                   Α
10:23:11 22
                   Q
                        What dog or cat foods have you purchased
10:23:16 23
            from Ocala Breeders & Supply?
10:23:18 24
                        They sell all of the upper-end stuff, dog
                   Α
```

10:23:25 25 and cat food, not like just regular Purina and so

```
10:23:28 1
               forth. They sell Merrick and Mother Hubbard's dog
10:23:35 2
              biscuits, things that you can't find anyplace else in
10:23:37 3
               Ocala. So I think I bought maybe the Chicken Soup,
10:23:43 4
              however you say that brand, Chicken Soup for the Cat
10:23:47 5
              Lover's Soul, whatever that is. I think I bought some
10:23:50 6
               of those cans. And I bought some of the Turdunken, or
10:23:55 7
               whatever, the Merricks, and the Mother Hubbard dog
10:23:59 8
              biscuits, just trying them all out seeing what my guys
              would like.
10:24:03 9
10:24:04 10
                         From the time that you learned about the
10:24:06 11
              recall -- let me start back.
10:24:09 12
                         You understand as you're sitting here that
10:24:11 13
              Natura has never recalled any of its products,
10:24:14 14
               correct?
10:24:14 15
                    Α
                         Correct.
10:24:15 16
                        And you understand that Natura products did
                    Q
10:24:17 17
              not contain any of the contaminated wheat gluten
10:24:22 18
               that's been implicated in the deaths of dogs and cats
10:24:25 19
               in 2007, correct?
10:24:27 20
                   Α
                         Correct.
10:24:30 21
                         When you first learned of the recall, did
                    Q
10:24:34 22
              you speak to anyone at Ocala Breeders & Supply about
10:24:37 23
               the fact that there had been a recall or that you were
```

concerned about food you were feeding your pets?

I think I brought it to somebody's attention

10:24:40 24

10:24:47 25

Α

that the, what's the name of that brand, for the --

```
10:24:53 2 For The Pet Lover's Soul, what was the one, I just
```

- 10:24:57 3 said it right a little bit ago.
- 10:24:59 4 Q Chicken Soup.
- 10:25:00 5 A Chicken Soup, yeah, I think one of theirs
- 10:25:03 6 ended up on the recall list and I think I pointed that
- 10:25:07 7 out to somebody, did they make sure that that wasn't
- 10:25:10 8 one of them ones they had on their shelf, that they
- 10:25:12 9 had gone through it, I think that's what they said.
- 10:25:14 10 $\,$ Q $\,$ At any time have you talked with someone at
- 10:25:17 11 Ocala Breeders & Supply about dog food?
- 10:25:20 12 A About dog food. Not that I can specifically
- 10:25:28 13 recall.

10:24:50 1

- 10:25:29 14 Q Do you have any kind of frequent buyer plan
- 10:25:33 15 or rewards program with Ocala Breeders & Supply?
- 10:25:37 16 A Not a program. If you buy ten bags of horse
- 10:25:41 17 feed, you get a little discount on it. That's the
- 10:25:44 18 only thing I know of.
- 10:25:48 19 Q Do you know of any way in which you are
- 10:25:49 20 registered as a customer of Ocala Breeders & Supply?
- 10:26:01 21 A No.
- 10:26:01 22 Q Do you have any -- let's go back. When was
- 10:26:02 23 the first time you took free samples of Natura
- 10:26:06 24 products?
- 10:26:07 25 A It was a couple of months before Arnold

```
10:26:09 1 died, so I'm thinking it was in the fall of '07.
```

- 10:26:13 2 Q In your interrogatory responses you say it's
- 10:26:16 3 in September of '06, correct?
- 10:26:20 4 A '06. I'm sorry, it was '06 when he died.
- 10:26:22 5 That's why I need this timeline here. Yes.
- 10:26:26 6 O Do you know whether it was in fact in
- 10:26:28 7 September of '06 that you first picked up samples of
- 10:26:32 8 Natura's Innova Senior?
- 10:26:38 9 A September or October.
- 10:26:39 10 Q Other than Innova Senior, you've never fed
- 10:26:42 11 any of your pets any product manufactured or
- 10:26:46 12 distributed by Natura Pet Products, correct?
- 10:26:49 13 A Correct. Unless one of those samples was
- 10:26:56 14 something besides Senior, I don't think it was, but
- 10:26:59 15 unless that was, I've never actually purchased it.
- 10:27:05 16 Sorry.
- 10:27:07 17 Q You know more about what you've done,
- 10:27:09 18 obviously, than I do. So to the best that you know,
- 10:27:13 19 have you ever fed any Natura distributed or
- 10:27:18 20 manufactured product to any pet other than the Innova
- 10:27:22 21 Senior?
- 10:27:29 22 A Unless one of those samples was another
- 10:27:32 23 part -- another brand from your company, no, I
- 10:27:36 24 haven't. I think they were all Senior, but I'm not a
- 10:27:40 25 hundred percent sure.

```
10:27:41 1
                        And who other than you would know what
                    0
10:27:43 2
               samples that you fed to your dog?
10:27:45 3
                        No one.
10:27:47 4
                         So are you willing to say today to me that
10:27:50 5
               other than Innova Senior, you have fed no other Natura
10:27:55 6
              product to any of your pets?
10:27:57 7
                         MR. NIELD: Well --
10:27:58 8
                         Or are you holding open the possibility that
                    0
10:28:00 9
               you might have fed something else?
10:28:03 10
                        MR. NIELD: It's argumentative. It's
10:28:05 11
               repetitive. It's been asked and answered a couple of
10:28:09 12
               times now. If you want to respond again, go ahead.
10:28:14 13
                         Samples that I picked up, I'm pretty sure
                    Α
10:28:17 14
               they were all for Senior. There might have been one
10:28:20 15
               in there that wasn't Senior. I don't think so. I'm
10:28:22 16
               trying to be truthful here. This was a long time ago.
10:28:27 17
               This was in '06.
10:28:31 18
                         Other than the sign that was on the shelving
10:28:35 19
              where you saw Natura products at Ocala Breeders &
10:28:41 20
               Supply and the packaging on the samples themselves
10:28:45 21
               that you took home with you, have you ever been told
10:28:48 22
               or read anything about Natura's Innova Senior product?
10:28:53 23
                    Α
                         Ever?
10:28:54 24
                    Q
                        Yes.
```

I went on their website last weekend to

10:28:54 25

Α

```
10:28:57
               look.
10:29:02
                         Other than the website last weekend and the
10:29:07
               sign that was on the shelving and the sample packages
10:29:11
               themselves, have you ever read or been told anything
10:29:15
               about Natura's products?
10:29:23
                         I went out to explore to see what other
10:29:27
               people were saying about Natura, if it was a good
10:29:30
               product or not, and I got on some blogs. That has
10:29:36 9
               been just recently.
10:29:41 10
                         In 2006, is it fair to say that other than
10:29:45 11
               the sign that you saw on the shelving that you've
10:29:49 12
               tried to describe to us and the sample packages
10:29:53 13
               themselves, you had no other information about Natura
10:29:58 14
               products that you relied on to feed those products to
10:30:03 15
               your dog Arnold?
10:30:05 16
                         The packaging on the other stuff on the
                    Α
10:30:07 17
               shelf that was made by Natura, the list of
10:30:13 18
               ingredients, I'm like a compulsive label reader
10:30:18 19
               because I guess I'm a vegetarian.
10:30:26 20
                         So other than the sign at the store on the
10:30:28 21
               shelving that you've described, the packages of
10:30:31 22
               Natura's products that were displayed on the shelves,
10:30:35 23
               the sample packages that you took home with you, in
10:30:41 24
               2006 was there anything else that you knew of about
10:30:45 25
               Natura's products?
```

```
10:30:46 1
                   Α
                        No.
10:30:53 2
                        Do you contend as part of your lawsuit in
10:30:55 3
              this case that there was an ingredient in the Innova
10:31:01 4
              Senior samples that you fed to your dog that was not
10:31:05 5
              on the ingredient list?
10:31:11 6
                        Do I contend that? I'm thinking there's a
10:31:14 7
              possibility there was.
10:31:17 8
                        Do you contend that there was or was not?
                   0
10:31:27 9
                        MR. NIELD: If you can recall. Lack of
10:31:29 10
              foundation. Calls for speculation.
10:31:32 11
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
10:31:32 12
                        I'm not asking for your recollections about
10:31:34 13
              anything. I'm asking as you sit here today, do you
10:31:38 14
              believe that there was an ingredient in the Innova
10:31:41 15
              Senior samples that you fed your dog that was not
10:31:45 16
              identified in the ingredient list?
10:31:47 17
                        I believe yes.
                   Α
10:31:49 18
                        What ingredient do you believe was in the
10:31:53 19
              Innova Senior products that you fed your dog which is
10:31:56 20
              not on the ingredient list on the packaging that the
10:32:01 21
              food came in?
10:32:02 22
                        Are you talking about toxins as an
10:32:04 23
              ingredient?
```

question. Go ahead.

10:32:09 24

10:32:10 25

MR. NIELD: You need to listen to the

```
10:32:13
                         I have been very disillusioned about the
10:32:16 2
               whole pet food industry, and it could be that what
10:32:20 3
               they're saying is on the packaging is not what's in
10:32:22 4
               it, and I don't trust it at all anymore. When she
10:32:28 5
               says there's cottage cheese in there, I don't know if
10:32:31 6
               there's really cottage cheese in there. If they say
               there's brown rice in there, I don't know if there's
10:32:34 7
10:32:36 8
               brown rice in there, because I don't think anybody's
10:32:39 9
               keeping track of what the pet food industry is doing.
10:32:41 10
               Nobody's checking on them; they're out for money and
10:32:45 11
               they don't care what they put in it and what's
10:32:47 12
               happening to the pets, so I don't know what's in their
10:32:50 13
               stuff.
10:32:52 14
                         Are those -- is that commentary true of the
10:32:56 15
               entire pet food industry or just Natura Pet Products
10:33:01 16
               products?
10:33:02 17
                         I just don't trust any of them.
                    Α
10:33:04 18
                         Let's go back and focus on my client's
10:33:07 19
               products, Natura Pet Products.
10:33:09 20
                    Α
                         Okay.
10:33:09 21
                         For the Innova Senior products that you fed
                    Q
10:33:12 22
               your pet --
10:33:14 23
                    Α
                         Yes.
10:33:14 24
                         -- the free samples that you took.
                    Q
10:33:16 25
                    Α
                         Yes.
```

```
10:33:17 1
                         Do you believe that there was something in
10:33:20
               that food which was not identified on the ingredient
               list?
10:33:24 3
10:33:25 4
                         Something in it that was not identified on
10:33:28 5
               the list. Could be. I mean, I'm -- I believe maybe
10:33:35 6
               there was. I'm not a hundred percent -- I didn't test
10:33:38 7
               all of the food that I fed him, so I don't know if
10:33:41 8
               some of the bad stuff was in that particular bunch
10:33:44 9
               that I gave him, but I don't think that they
10:33:47 10
              represented their food, you know, like they should
10:33:52 11
              have. They weren't truthful.
10:33:54 12
                         If we could just focus on my question.
                    O
10:33:57 13
                   Α
                        Okay.
10:33:59 14
                        As you sit here today --
                    Q
10:34:02 15
                    Α
                        Yes.
10:34:02 16
                         -- do you have any reason to believe that in
                    Q
10:34:05 17
               the Innova Senior food samples that you fed to your
10:34:10 18
              pet, that there was something in it other than what
10:34:14 19
              was in the ingredient list?
10:34:19 20
                         See, the way you've got that worded, it's --
                   Α
                         MR. NIELD: Well, respond to the question
10:34:23 21
10:34:24 22
               the way it was asked.
10:34:29 23
                         In the ingredient list. Well, they said
                    Α
10:34:31 24
               they had whole potatoes in there. They just didn't
10:34:34 25
              say they were whole green potatoes. So that's why I'm
```

```
10:34:38 1
              having a problem with your question. See?
10:34:40
                         No, I don't see. The answer is either yes
10:34:43 3
               or no. You do or do not believe that there were
10:34:46 4
               things in the products that you fed your dog which
10:34:50 5
               were not on the ingredient list.
10:34:53 6
                         MR. NIELD: Well, that's argumentative.
10:34:55 7
               It's been asked and answered.
10:35:01 8
                         Yes, I believe there were things in there
                    Α
10:35:02 9
               that shouldn't have been that wasn't on their list.
10:35:04 10
                         What do you believe was in the Innova Senior
10:35:07 11
               samples that you fed your pet which were not
10:35:14 12
               identified on the ingredient list?
10:35:17 13
                         Things that a person would need.
                    Α
10:35:23 14
                    Q
                        Including anything specifically?
10:35:26 15
                        Hair, feathers, Acetaminophen, toxins that
                    Α
10:35:34 16
              you get from the night shade family, the green
10:35:36 17
              potatoes, and who knows what else.
10:35:44 18
                         Do you know anything else other than the
10:35:47 19
               list that you've given to me?
10:35:49 20
                         Do I know anything else? Other than a
10:35:54 21
              chicken meal that a human wouldn't eat, no.
10:35:58 22
                    Q
                         You read when you were in the store before
10:35:59 23
              you ever took the samples home the ingredient list,
10:36:03 24
              correct?
```

10:36:04 25

Α

Yes, I did.

```
10:36:04 1
                        And you read on the ingredient list that
10:36:08 2
              meal was included as an ingredient, correct?
10:36:12 3
                         Yes, but back then I didn't know what
10:36:14 4
               chicken meal was.
10:36:15 5
                        And you did nothing to investigate that
10:36:17 6
              prior to feeding the samples to your dog, correct?
10:36:20 7
                    Α
                         That's correct.
10:36:24 8
                        Is that because you didn't care what it was?
                    0
10:36:25 9
                    Α
                        Oh, no, it's not because I didn't care.
10:36:27 10
                        Why --
                    Q
10:36:28 11
                         It's because I didn't suspect the pet food
                    Α
10:36:30 12
              companies yet of lying to the public.
10:36:37 13
                        Now you do suspect that pet food companies
                    Q
10:36:39 14
              lie to the public, correct?
                         Oh, yes, uh-hmm.
10:36:40 15
                    Α
10:36:42 16
                        Are there any companies who manufacture and
                    Q
10:36:47 17
              sell pet food in the United States that you believe do
10:36:49 18
             not lie to customers?
10:36:53 19
                         MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. May call for
10:36:54 20
              speculation.
10:37:00 21
                        THE WITNESS: Answer it?
10:37:01 22
                        MR. NIELD: If you can answer, go ahead.
10:37:02 23
                         The one I'm thinking might be okay is Paul
                    Α
10:37:04 24
              Newman, and that's because they give their -- their
10:37:07 25
             profits away. They're not in it for the money, so
```

```
10:37:10 1
              maybe they are trying to do their best.
10:37:12 2
                        Anyone other than Paul Newman in terms of a
10:37:16 3
              manufacturer or distributor of pet food in the United
10:37:19 4
              States that you believe tells the truth about its
10:37:21 5
              products?
10:37:24 6
                        MR. NIELD: Again, lacks foundation. May
              call for speculation.
10:37:26 7
10:37:30 8
                        I had some confidence in Wellness until this
10:37:32 9
              weekend, so I guess Paul Newman is the only one.
10:37:37 10
                        You have no evidence that the Natura
10:37:39 11
              products that you fed your dog or, in fact, any Natura
10:37:44 12
              products contain Acetaminophen, do you?
10:37:49 13
                        MR. NIELD: That's vague and ambiguous.
10:37:51 14
                        I do not have evidence, no.
                   Α
10:37:52 15
                        Have you ever seen any evidence that
                   Q
10:37:54 16
              Natura's products contain Acetaminophen?
10:37:59 17
                        MR. NIELD: Again, vague and ambiguous.
10:38:01 18
              ahead.
10:38:04 19
                        It's on several websites, you know, this
10:38:06 20
              woman's account of having things tested.
10:38:10 21
                        Other than what you've read on someone's
                   0
10:38:13 22
              website, do you have any evidence that any Natura
10:38:18 23
              product has ever contained Acetaminophen?
10:38:26 24
                        MR. NIELD: It's vague and ambiguous. Go
10:38:27 25
              ahead.
```

```
10:38:28 1
                        THE WITNESS: Go ahead?
10:38:29 2
                        MR. NIELD: Yes.
10:38:32 3
                   Α
                        Yes.
10:38:33 4
                   Q
                        What?
10:38:33 5
                   Α
                        I had a conversation about this with --
10:38:35 6
              okay, all right.
                        MR. NIELD: Again, it's attorney-client
10:38:40 7
10:38:41 8
              privilege, but answer the question without referring
10:38:43 9
              to anything that you discussed with your attorneys.
10:38:49 10
                        Okay, okay. I was e-mailed a document that
10:38:51 11
              was a test report.
10:38:56 12
                        What did you do with the test report that
                   Q
10:38:57 13
              you believe shows that a Natura product contained
10:39:02 14
             Acetaminophen?
10:39:02 15
                        What did I do with it?
                   Α
10:39:05 16
                   Q
                        Yes.
10:39:06 17
                        I printed it out.
                   Α
10:39:06 18
                        And do you still have it?
                   Q
10:39:08 19
                   Α
                        And I showed it to my husband. No, I don't
10:39:11 20
             still have it.
10:39:12 21
                        What did you do with it?
                   Q
10:39:13 22
                   A
                        I gave it to him (indicating).
10:39:18 23
                        MR. NIELD: Him being her attorney.
10:39:20 24
                        MS. CAVERLY: And Counsel, do you have it
10:39:21 25 with you today because it wasn't produced in response
```

```
10:39:24 1 to the document request to Miss Davis.
```

- 10:39:27 2 MR. NIELD: I do have it with me today, but
- 10:39:29 3 the problem is it's not a clean copy. There is
- 10:39:34 4 writings on there that I believe to be attorney work
- 10:39:38 5 product and, therefore, I do not believe it can be
- 10:39:43 6 produced in its present form. I don't have a problem
- 10:39:47 7 producing the test result, but I do have a problem
- 10:39:51 8 producing the writings on the document, so perhaps we
- 10:39:56 9 can work something out.
- 10:39:57 10 MS. CAVERLY: When will you be producing
- 10:39:58 11 this document to me?
- 10:40:01 12 MR. NIELD: I'll have to look at it. I just
- 10:40:04 13 received it. I might be able to produce it to you in
- 10:40:05 14 the next few days.
- 10:40:08 15 MS. CAVERLY: So after I've deposed all of
- 10:40:09 16 the plaintiffs in this case, correct?
- 10:40:13 17 MR. NIELD: I will have to look at it a
- 10:40:14 18 little bit more, so give me a break or two today and
- 10:40:17 19 we'll see what I can work out. I don't know that the
- 10:40:20 20 other plaintiffs in the case know anything about it,
- 10:40:24 21 so I don't know that it's pertinent to their
- 10:40:25 22 depositions.
- 10:40:27 23 MS. CAVERLY: But I won't be able to discuss
- 10:40:29 24 it with Miss Davis who's seen and relying on the
- 10:40:33 25 report for her testimony unless you produce it to me,

```
10:40:36 1
              correct?
10:40:37 2
                        MR. NIELD: Well, I suppose you won't be
              able to discuss it with her with the document.
10:40:38 3
10:40:41 4
              Certainly you can ask her any questions about what she
              saw in the report or what she thinks it says or those
10:40:43 5
10:40:45 6
             kinds of things.
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
10:40:52 7
10:40:53 8
                        Other than this report and what you've read
                   0
10:40:57 9
              on websites, you have no evidence that Natura products
10:41:04 10
              contain Acetaminophen, correct?
10:41:07 11
                   Α
                        I saw another report.
10:41:11 12
                   Q
                        From where?
10:41:12 13
                   Α
                        I think it was the State of New York, ag
10:41:18 14
              department.
10:41:21 15
                        And that was with regard to Acetaminophen?
                   Q
10:41:23 16
                        No.
                   Α
10:41:24 17
                        If you could listen to my question, please.
                   0
                        I'm sorry.
10:41:26 18
                   Α
10:41:27 19
                   Q
                        With regard to your claim that Natura
```

10:41:46 24 A No.

10:41:30 20

10:41:35 21

10:41:40 22

10:41:45 23

10:41:48 25 Q Do you have any evidence that Natura's

you have not told me about?

products contain Acetaminophen, other than the report

that you've told me you've seen and the writings on

someone's blog, do you have any other evidence that

```
10:41:50 1
              products contain hair other than what might be found
10:41:54 2
              in normal manufacturing processes?
10:41:58 3
                        Do I have any other evidence?
10:42:00 4
                        Any evidence.
                    Q
10:42:01 5
                    Α
                        That's the other report I was telling you
10:42:03 6
               about.
10:42:05 7
                        The State of New York report?
                    Q
10:42:08 8
                   Α
                        I think it was New York.
10:42:11 9
                        And where did you get that report?
                    0
10:42:14 10
                        From my lawyer.
                   Α
10:42:21 11
                         What do you recall about the report that
                    Q
10:42:23 12
             you're referring to as evidence that Natura products
10:42:27 13
             contain hair other than what may be found in good
10:42:31 14
             manufacturing practices?
10:42:34 15
                         And feathers. That's what it said on the
10:42:38 16
              report, something about that Natura says that -- I
10:42:43 17
              don't have it right in front of me, but it said
10:42:46 18
              something about found hair and feathers in this
10:42:50 19
              product sample and Natura states that it's only
10:42:53 20
              what's -- I forgot what it says. I'm sorry.
10:42:58 21
                         Any evidence other than this report that you
                    0
10:43:02 22
              believe supports your belief that Natura products
10:43:06 23
              contain hair or feathers?
10:43:10 24
                   Α
                        No.
10:43:12 25
                    Q
                        Do you have any evidence that Natura
```

```
10:43:14 1
              products contain any toxin other than what you've
10:43:21 2
              described?
10:43:22 3
                    Α
                         Yes.
10:43:23 4
                    0
                         What?
10:43:24 5
                    Α
                         Same report.
10:43:32 6
                        And that is the glycol alkaloids, yes?
                    Q
10:43:40 7
                         Yes.
10:43:40 8
                         Other than components of potatoes, hair,
                    0
10:43:47 9
               feathers and Acetaminophen, do you have any reason to
10:43:51 10
              believe that Natura's products contain anything other
10:43:54 11
               than what is on the ingredient list?
10:44:00 12
                         The way you worded that about being
10:44:02 13
               components of potatoes, you don't know it's coming
10:44:05 14
               from potatoes exactly because it's also found in any
10:44:09 15
               of the night shade family and other places. So the
10:44:11 16
              way you worded that I can't do. I can't answer that.
10:44:20 17
                         What are the specific components of the
10:44:22 18
              night shade family that you believe have been found in
10:44:25 19
              Natura's products?
10:44:26 20
                         Those two toxins. I looked them up last
10:44:30 21
              weekend. I forgot what they are, but there's two
10:44:34 22
               toxins, and they're found in the night shade family.
10:44:38 23
                         Other than --
                    Q
10:44:38 24
                         See, I remember this because my kid, when he
                    Α
```

was little, he had some night shade and I was

10:44:40 25

```
10:44:45 1
               thinking, wow, they said this is poisonous, this is
10:44:48 2
               strychnine and it's in the pet food, so that's really
10:44:51 3
               scary.
10:44:54 4
                    Q
                         Who is "they"?
10:44:54 5
                    Α
                        The websites that I looked at.
10:44:56 6
                        Like Miss Peters' websites?
                    Q
10:44:59 7
                    Α
                         No, no. These are medical type websites,
10:45:04 8
               reliable types.
10:45:06 9
                         Other than Acetaminophen, the two components
                    Q
10:45:11 10
               that are in the night shade family that you can't
10:45:13 11
              recall, and the hair and feathers, do you have any
10:45:18 12
              reason as you sit here today to believe that Natura's
10:45:21 13
              products contain anything else that is not on the
10:45:25 14
               ingredient list?
10:45:27 15
                         No.
                    Α
10:45:31 16
                         Do you have any reason to believe as you sit
                    Q
10:45:33 17
              here today that Natura's products contain ingredients
10:45:40 18
               that are not on the ingredient list other than what
10:45:44 19
              you've testified?
10:45:47 20
                         Do I have any reason to believe that?
                   Α
10:45:49 21
                    0
                         Yes.
                              Just because you catch them in one
10:45:52 22
                    Α
                         Yes.
10:45:57 23
               lie, they might be lying about other things, and
              that's my reason.
10:45:59 24
```

Anything else that leads you to believe,

10:46:00 25

Q

```
10:46:03 1 other than what you've testified to, that Natura's
```

- 10:46:05 2 products contain ingredients that are not on the
- 10:46:10 3 ingredient list?
- 10:46:11 4 A No.
- 10:46:13 5 Q Do you contend as part of this lawsuit that
- 10:46:16 6 Natura fails to include ingredients that are on the
- 10:46:25 7 ingredient list?
- 10:46:26 8 A Fails to include ingredients. See, I'm not
- 10:46:35 9 really sure what's in the chicken meal. I don't know
- 10:46:37 10 whether it's chicken heads and the whole pieces of
- 10:46:40 11 chicken, legs and their talons and all that stuff is
- 10:46:42 12 in it, so I don't know how to answer that.
- 10:46:45 13 Q My question is, you read the ingredient list
- 10:46:47 14 on the products that you took home, correct?
- 10:46:50 15 A Uh-hmm, yes.
- 10:46:52 16 Q Do you contend as part of this lawsuit that
- 10:46:56 17 an ingredient on that list was not included in the
- 10:47:00 18 products that you fed to your pet?
- 10:47:05 19 MR. NIELD: Listen to the question.
- 10:47:06 20 A The ingredient on the list was not in it?
- 10:47:11 21 MR. NIELD: Is there anything that they said
- 10:47:12 22 was in it that you believe was not in it.
- 10:47:17 23 A That I believe. I believe some of that
- 10:47:20 24 stuff probably is not in there. I don't really
- 10:47:22 25 believe that all of those wonderful nutritious things

```
10:47:26
               with the cottage cheese and the apples and all of that
10:47:29
               is really in there, no, I don't believe that. I don't
               trust them, so I don't believe it.
10:47:31
10:47:34
                         Other than your industry-wide distrust of
10:47:38
               pet food companies, do you have any reason to believe
10:47:41
               that an ingredient listed by Natura as being included
10:47:46 7
               in Innova Senior is not actually included?
10:47:56 8
                         If they are so lax as to put the green
                    Α
10:48:02 9
               potatoes in there and not do all of the inspections
10:48:05 10
               and testing that they should be doing, if they are
10:48:07 11
               that lax, then I don't think they care enough to make
10:48:11 12
               sure that all of the nutritious ingredients are in
10:48:14 13
               there that they say are in there. That's my belief.
10:48:17 14
                         Other than that belief, do you have any
10:48:19 15
               other basis from which you conclude that a product
10:48:24 16
               identified as being included in the Innova Senior
10:48:28 17
               samples that you fed your pet was not in fact
10:48:32 18
               included?
10:48:32 19
                    Α
                         No.
10:48:37 20
                         Have you done any testing on any Natura
                    Q
10:48:39 21
               product?
10:48:40 22
                    Α
                         No.
10:48:44 23
                         Have you complained to anyone outside of
                    Q
10:48:47 24
               this lawsuit about a Natura product?
```

Other than my friends to know why I was

10:48:53 25

Α

10:48:58 1

10:50:10 22

10:50:14 23

10:50:17 24

```
going to be up here? No. Friends and family.
10:49:14 2
                        Is it correct to say that you never told
10:49:15 3
              anyone at Ocala Breeders & Supply that you were
10:49:18 4
              unhappy with the Natura products that they provided as
10:49:23 5
              free samples to you?
10:49:25 6
                        No, I didn't. I didn't know if I was
                   Α
10:49:29 7
              allowed to do that, so I didn't say anything.
10:49:32 8
                        Is it correct to say that you have never
                   0
10:49:35 9
              contacted Natura Pet Products on any topic?
10:49:39 10
                        No, I have never done that.
                   Α
10:49:42 11
                        I want to make sure that we have a complete,
10:49:46 12
             clear record on both of those last two questions
10:49:50 13
             because you're answering no to my question and I think
10:49:53 14
             by the follow-up words that you're saying you mean
10:49:55 15
              that you haven't, but I want to make sure our record
10:49:59 16
              is clear.
10:50:00 17
                   Α
                        Okay.
10:50:00 18
                        For Natura, is it correct that you have
10:50:02 19
              never contacted Natura on any topic?
10:50:05 20
                        I have never contacted them.
10:50:07 21
                        And for Ocala Breeders & Supply, is it
                   0
```

correct that you have never complained to anyone at

that store about the free samples of Innova Senior

10:50:18 25 A No, I have never done that.

that you received?

```
10:50:22 1 Q We still have that same problem.
```

- 10:50:25 2 A I'm sorry, no, no. Just plain no.
- 10:50:29 3 MR. NIELD: Seems clear to me, but, okay, go
- 10:50:31 4 ahead. She said she's never done that.
- 10:50:35 5 MS. CAVERLY: Thank you, Counsel, but I
- 10:50:36 6 would like to actually have a complete record. I
- 10:50:39 7 understand what her answer is, but I think the way my
- 10:50:41 8 question is phrased that it's -- I'm not perhaps
- 10:50:44 9 getting a clear answer.
- 10:50:45 10 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 10:50:46 11 Q And if I have, just answer again. And I'm
- 10:50:49 12 going to ask my question in a different way so that we
- 10:50:52 13 can hopefully get there.
- 10:50:56 14 Have you ever complained to anyone at Ocala
- 10:50:59 15 Breeders & Supply about any product manufactured or
- 10:51:01 16 distributed by Natura Pet Products?
- 10:51:04 17 A No.
- 10:51:12 18 Q Have you ever spoken to your vet, Dr. Gars,
- 10:51:15 19 about any product manufactured or distributed by
- 10:51:18 20 Natura Pet Products?
- 10:51:20 21 A No.
- 10:51:21 22 Q Does Dr. Gars sell any pet food at his
- 10:51:24 23 clinic?
- 10:51:25 24 A No.
- 10:51:30 25 Q Other than recommending that you feed Arnold

hamburger and rice, has he ever recommended any food

10:51:33 1

10:51:38 2

10:53:20 20

10:53:21 21

10:53:22 22

together.

to you?

```
10:51:41 3
                   Α
                        No.
10:51:42 4
                        Has Dr. Gars ever recommended that you not
                   0
10:51:44 5
              feed any particular brand of pet food to any of your
10:51:49 6
              pets?
10:51:50 7
                   Α
                        No.
10:52:17 8
                        Now, you told me earlier about your
                   0
10:52:19 9
              calculations of the price of pet food that you fed to
10:52:23 10
              your pets. Do you recall that?
10:52:25 11
                   Α
                        Yes.
10:52:44 12
                        I'll show you what I'm going to mark as
10:52:46 13
             Exhibit 2, which is Amended and Supplemental Responses
10:52:54 14
             to Natura Pet Products' First Set of Interrogatories.
10:53:10 15
                         (Exhibit 2 was marked for identification and
10:53:10 16
              retained by counsel.)
10:53:11 17
                        MS. CAVERLY: Counsel, I only have one copy
10:53:12 18
             of these since they were e-mailed to me yesterday and
10:53:14 19
              I had to print them out from my hotel room last night.
```

10:53:23 23 MR. NIELD: That's fine. Do you have a 10:53:24 24 specific portion of this that you're referring to?

MR. NIELD: Well --

MS. CAVERLY: So we'll all have to look on

10:53:28 25 MS. CAVERLY: Not currently. I haven't

```
10:53:31 1 asked a question yet.
```

- 10:53:32 2 MR. NIELD: We'll wait for a question and
- 10:53:34 3 then we'll look at the portion.
- 10:53:35 4 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 10:53:36 5 Q What I've marked as Exhibit 2 was provided
- 10:53:39 6 to me yesterday by your attorneys. Do you recognize
- 10:53:43 7 Exhibit 2 as a second set of interrogatory responses
- 10:53:48 8 that you have provided in this case?
- 10:53:52 9 A Yes, this was added (indicating).
- 10:53:55 10 MR. NIELD: Well, look at the whole document
- 10:53:56 11 just so you can verify that those are your
- 10:53:58 12 supplemental responses.
- 10:54:09 13 A One of these, I told her, she said something
- 10:54:12 14 about my e-mail was confidential, and I pointed out
- 10:54:15 15 that it wasn't because I worked for a Public school
- 10:54:17 16 District, so I think she added my e-mail address in.
- 10:54:21 17 I don't know if this is the right one, if she added
- 10:54:25 18 that in or not.
- 10:54:33 19 I get the three documents mixed up, so just
- 10:54:35 20 so you know. I don't remember the names of them.
- 10:54:42 21 Yes, I believe this is right.
- 10:54:47 22 MS. CAVERLY: Counsel, I didn't receive
- 10:54:48 23 verifications on any of the amended discovery
- 10:54:51 24 responses that I was provided yesterday. Will those
- 10:54:56 25 be forthcoming?

```
10:54:58 1 MR. NIELD: Well, I in my office didn't deal
```

- 10:54:59 2 with this, but I will have to deal -- talk to the
- 10:55:01 3 people in Miami and see what their intention is. I'm
- 10:55:06 4 sure they're going to send you verifications. This is
- 10:55:11 5 the first I've heard that you just received them.
- 10:55:12 6 When I get information, I'll pass it along to you.
- 10:55:13 7 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 10:55:14 8 Q Miss Davis, you've had a chance now to look
- 10:55:17 9 through Exhibit 2. Are the answers in Exhibit 2 that
- 10:55:19 10 you've provided, and I'm not referring to the
- 10:55:22 11 discussion from the attorneys, but the factual
- 10:55:25 12 answers, are those answers full and complete and
- 10:55:30 13 truthful to the best of your knowledge as you sit here
- 10:55:32 14 today?
- 10:55:33 15 MR. NIELD: So you should make sure you look
- 10:55:35 16 at them.
- 10:55:37 17 Q Please take your time to look through as
- 10:55:38 18 much as you need.
- 10:55:39 19 MR. NIELD: I don't know if we're close to a
- 10:55:41 20 break, but she might be able to do that on a break if
- 10:55:44 21 that helps at all.
- 10:55:45 22 MS. CAVERLY: We can take a break now if you
- 10:55:46 23 need one.
- 10:55:47 24 MR. NIELD: I don't necessarily need one. I
- 10:55:49 25 just thought that she could do this when we weren't on

```
10:55:52 1 the record and we could kill two birds with one stone,
```

- 10:55:55 2 but whatever you prefer.
- 10:56:26 3 A I wonder if my husband should be on this
- 10:56:28 4 list. My husband shouldn't be on this list.
- 10:56:42 5 (Indicating). He never pays any attention to what we
- 10:56:50 6 feed the animals, so I don't think he should be on
- 10:56:52 7 this list.
- 10:57:08 8 MR. NIELD: Well, I would have to discuss
- 10:57:12 9 this with you a little bit more and make sure that I
- 10:57:15 10 understand the question, and I don't think I can do
- 10:57:21 11 that on the record, so maybe we should take a break so
- 10:57:23 12 we can look at these and make sure we can answer your
- 10:57:26 13 question accurately.
- 10:57:27 14 MS. CAVERLY: Okay.
- 10:57:28 15 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the
- 10:57:29 16 record. The time is now 10:57 a.m.
- 10:57:36 17 (A brief recess was taken.)
- 11:24:46 18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record.
- 11:24:48 19 Here marks the beginning of videotape number 2 in the
- 11:24:51 20 deposition of Patricia Davis. The time is now 11:25
- 11:24:57 21 a.m.
- 11:24:58 22 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 11:25:02 24 when we took a break?
- 11:25:03 25 A Yes. This is fine.

My question to you is whether what we've

What is represented in the table that's the

I was trying to recall how much money we've

```
11:25:09 2
              marked in Exhibit 2 is a full and complete and
11:25:13 3
               truthful representation of your responses to the
11:25:18 4
               interrogatories that are set forth in Exhibit 2.
11:25:21 5
              your answer is yes, correct?
11:25:23 6
                         Yes, yes.
                    Α
11:25:26 7
                    0
                         If you would turn to the last page of
11:25:26 8
              Exhibit 2, do you see a table on that page?
11:25:42 9
                    Α
                         Yes.
11:25:43 10
                        Do you know who created that table?
                    Q
11:25:44 11
                    Α
                         I did.
11:25:45 12
                        When did you create this table?
                    0
11:25:52 13
                   Α
                        I don't recall.
11:25:55 14
                        Within the last month, the last six months,
                    Q
11:25:57 15
              the last year?
11:25:58 16
                         It was in response to this, so it had to be
                    Α
11:26:00 17
              right after I got this.
11:26:02 18
                         So back in May; is that correct?
11:26:11 19
                        Up until June because I know I submitted it
11:26:13 20
              to them June 21st.
11:26:16 21
                        And by "them" you mean to your attorneys?
                    Q
11:26:21 22
                    Α
                         Yes.
```

11:25:07 1

11:26:22 23

11:26:23 24

11:26:26 25

Q

A

last page of Exhibit 2?

Q

```
11:26:27 1 been spending on dog food through those dates, and cat
```

- 11:26:31 2 food.
- 11:26:35 3 Q How did you calculate the amounts of money
- 11:26:39 4 that are set forth on the last page of Exhibit 2?
- 11:26:45 5 A I tried to remember what I used to feed the
- 11:26:49 6 animals and took a ballpark figure how much a can of
- 11:26:57 7 cat food costs and how much dog food costs and how
- 11:26:58 8 much a particular animal would eat depending on their
- 11:26:58 9 weight and then multiplied it by how many days in a
- 11:26:58 10 year.
- 11:27:01 11 Q What is it that you're trying to express by
- 11:27:04 12 the chart that you've created as the last page of
- 11:27:07 13 Exhibit 2?
- 11:27:10 14 A How much it costs to feed the animals, I
- 11:27:15 15 guess. Let me read the question. They want to know
- 11:27:39 16 how much money I've spent on pet food that was
- 11:27:45 17 probably misrepresented as what, how good it was, and
- 11:27:48 18 that's how much money I've spent.
- 11:27:50 19 Q And your position in this case, every pet
- 11:27:56 20 food that you have purchased in the last four years
- 11:27:59 21 has been misrepresented as to its contents, correct?
- 11:28:05 22 A I would have to look through my list. I
- 11:28:08 23 believe so, but I would have to look back through the
- 11:28:13 24 list.
- 11:28:15 25 Q Specifically with Natura Pet Products --

```
11:28:16 1
                   Α
                        Yes.
11:28:16 2
                        Actually, let me back up. You understand
11:28:18 3
               that you have dismissed -- actually, no, you haven't,
11:28:29 4
               so I'll strike that.
11:28:30 5
                         Who do you understand that you are suing in
11:28:31 6
               this case?
11:28:34 7
                        Natura Pet Foods.
11:28:36 8
                        Are you suing any other manufacturers or
                    Q
11:28:39 9
               retailers of pet food other than Natura Pet Products?
11:28:44 10
                         I don't believe so. I thought it was just
                   Α
11:28:45 11
              Natura.
11:28:47 12
                         Why have you decided out of all of the many
11:28:49 13
              foods that you fed your pets over the past three or
11:28:53 14
              four years to sue Natura Pet Products?
11:28:58 15
                         MR. NIELD: Now, this may call for
11:28:59 16
               attorney-client privilege information and also may
11:29:02 17
              seek a legal conclusion and a legal opinion, but if
11:29:04 18
              you can respond, go ahead.
11:29:09 19
                         You know why the other ones were dismissed,
11:29:11 20
               right, why they're no longer in the suit, don't you?
11:29:18 21
                         I don't know why you've done anything,
                    0
11:29:19 22
              Miss Davis. I need you to tell me why you've done
11:29:23 23
              certain things.
```

remember the question?

MR. NIELD: It's argumentative. Do you

11:29:23 24

11:29:25 25

```
11:29:27 1
                   Α
                         Okay, do the question one more time.
11:29:30
                         MS. CAVERLY: We can read it back.
11:29:45
                                  (Record read.)
11:29:47
                         Instead of the other ones, or beside?
11:29:50 5
               Because the other ones we can't sue because of the --
11:29:56 6
              we're not allowed to because of the other decision in
11:29:59 7
               the other court. I would love to. I would really
11:30:02 8
               love to. And so since you, Natura Pets, wasn't part
11:30:07 9
              of that other lawsuit, then you're the only ones left.
11:30:15 10
                         Why would you like to sue other
11:30:17 11
              manufacturers or retailers of pet food other than
11:30:21 12
              Natura Pet Products?
11:30:22 13
                        MR. NIELD: Well --
11:30:23 14
                        Why do you have that desire?
                    Q
11:30:25 15
                        MR. NIELD: Misstates prior testimony. Go
11:30:28 16
               ahead.
11:30:32 17
                         Because they lied and scammed the people
11:30:34 18
               that bought their pet foods. They lied to the public.
11:30:36 19
               They misrepresented their ingredients. They lied in
11:30:40 20
               their advertising. They did all kinds of things that
11:30:42 21
               I didn't think they were allowed to do, and I was just
11:30:45 22
               really shocked that they were getting away with it.
11:30:52 23
                         Again, not including Natura Pet Products,
                    Q
11:30:55 24
              what lies are you referring to that other
              manufacturers of pet food have made?
11:31:02 25
```

```
11:31:04
                         MR. NIELD: May be overly broad, vague and
11:31:06
         2
               ambiguous, may be compound, but go ahead.
11:31:15
                         If you read their websites or if you read
11:31:17
               any of their advertising or watch their advertising on
11:31:19
               television, they have -- they show all of these
11:31:25
               wonderful ingredients that are in their food.
11:31:29
               looks so wholesome and healthy and very well
11:31:32 8
               manufactured, and it's not. And plus it's got the
11:31:38 9
               toxic things in it that's killing the animals.
11:31:43 10
               wheat gluten, the corn, the corn glutens or whatever
11:31:46 11
               was in there, was it wheat or rice gluten, you never
11:31:51 12
               see that in their advertising. They kind of like keep
11:31:52 13
               that all hidden. They're just not truthful.
11:31:57 14
               we've been feeding our animals this and buying stuff
11:31:59 15
               in good faith that wasn't good quality food. And
11:32:03 16
               we've been helping to kill our animals. And that's
11:32:06 17
               why I would like to make them stop. It's not that I
11:32:09 18
               really want them to pay a lot of money or give me any
11:32:11 19
               money for doing it. I just want them to change the
11:32:13 20
               way they do business.
11:32:18 21
                         What is it about Natura Pet Products
                    0
11:32:20 22
               specifically that you think they should change in the
11:32:23 23
               way that they do business?
11:32:26 24
                         MR. NIELD: Well, lacks for foundation.
11:32:28 25
               call for speculation, may call for an expert opinion
```

```
11:32:30
               from this lay witness. If you can answer that, go
11:32:34
         2
               ahead.
                         I would like for them not to lie on their
11:32:35
11:32:37
               website or lie on their packaging. Not on their
11:32:41
               packaging as much -- yeah, on their packaging, too.
11:32:44
               When they say it's human quality ingredients, it
11:32:47 7
               should be human quality ingredients. If a person
11:32:50 8
               wanted to pick up and eat any of that, they should be
11:32:52 9
               able to do it without getting sick. You know, I
11:32:55 10
               thought -- all right, I shouldn't go off on a tangent.
11:32:58 11
               Never mind, strike that.
11:33:00 12
                         MR. NIELD: Just answer the question. If
11:33:01 13
               you've answered the question, answer the question.
11:33:03 14
                         I would like for them to be truthful and if
11:33:05 15
               they say that it's human grade ingredients in the
11:33:10 16
               package, it should be human grade. Human grade to me
11:33:13 17
               means it's inspected by the same people and bought
11:33:15 18
               from the same suppliers as you would feed it to
11:33:17 19
               yourself or your kids.
11:33:22 20
                         Do you have any reason as you sit here today
11:33:24 21
               to believe that Natura's products are not inspected by
11:33:27 22
               the USDA?
11:33:31 23
                               If they were inspected, surely the
                    Α
                         Yes.
11:33:39 24
               green potato thing wouldn't have happened. If they
```

were inspected, the feathers and the hair and so forth

11:33:41 25

```
11:33:45 1 wouldn't have been in it.
```

- 11:33:50 2 What's the green potato thing? What does
- 11:33:54 3 that mean?
- 11:33:56 4 A Toxins that we talked about previously that
- 11:33:59 5 was in one of those reports.
- 11:34:01 6 Q Is it your opinion that human food that
- 11:34:05 7 contains potatoes contains neither of the two
- 11:34:12 8 compounds from the night shade family that you
- 11:34:15 9 couldn't identify by name?
- 11:34:19 10 A Human potatoes, human eaten potatoes? Of
- 11:34:22 11 course, if you let your potatoes grow eyes and you
- 11:34:25 12 leave them out and they get old, of course they're
- 11:34:27 13 going to have that in them, but then you wouldn't eat
- 11:34:29 14 them. You wouldn't feed it to your family. Or you'd
- 11:34:36 15 peel all that part off.
- 11:34:36 16 Q What about products that are made with
- 11:34:38 17 potatoes for humans, do you have any understanding of
- 11:34:42 18 whether the compounds that you believe were identified
- 11:34:45 19 in Natura's products can also be found in products
- 11:34:50 20 that you and I might buy at the grocery store that
- 11:34:53 21 contain potatoes?
- 11:34:54 22 MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. May call for
- 11:34:56 23 speculation. Go ahead.
- 11:34:59 24 A If you bought an old rotten bag of potatoes,
- 11:35:02 25 I'm sure they would be in there. You just have to be

```
11:35:06 1
              careful.
11:35:15 2
                    Q
                         Do you know what's in hot dogs?
                         I used to know. It's really disgusting.
11:35:16
11:35:22
                         What are some of the things in hot dogs that
11:35:24 5
               you find to be disgusting?
11:35:27
                    Α
                         Probably stomach linings.
11:35:29
                    Q
                         Anything else?
11:35:31 8
                    Α
                         Hearts and kidneys and things I believe are
11:35:33 9
               in there, which are probably good for you, but being a
11:35:39 10
               vegetarian, I have trouble with any of that, so I have
11:35:43 11
               a biased opinion probably.
11:35:44 12
                         But you buy that for your family, correct?
                    Q
11:35:47 13
                         My husband loves them.
                    Α
11:35:48 14
                         Lots of people in America do, probably
                    Q
11:35:54 15
               around the world.
11:35:59 16
                         Is it your belief that human food or food
11:36:01 17
               that you and I would buy at the grocery store is free
11:36:05 18
               from any contamination from things like hair and
11:36:11 19
               feathers?
11:36:11 20
                         MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
11:36:12 21
               speculation, but you can go ahead.
11:36:18 22
                    Α
                         I haven't really thought about that before,
11:36:21 23
               and I sure hope there's none in there, but I don't
```

How long from the time that you got the

11:36:24 24

11:36:35 25

know.

Q

```
11:36:40 1 first two samples of the Innova Senior from Ocala
```

- 11:36:45 2 Breeders & Supply did you go back and get two more
- 11:36:48 3 samples?
- 11:36:54 4 A Within a week or two because I'm in there
- 11:36:56 5 like weekly.
- 11:36:58 6 Q And do you recall now that there were only
- 11:37:02 7 two occasions in which you got free samples of Innova
- 11:37:05 8 Senior or were there more than two?
- 11:37:07 9 A I can recall two. There might have been
- 11:37:11 10 three, but I can recall two for sure.
- 11:37:14 11 Q And what makes you say there might have been
- 11:37:16 12 other than, you know, you were acting unconsciously or
- 11:37:22 13 something?
- 11:37:25 14 MR. NIELD: That's --
- 11:37:26 15 A It's hard to remember.
- 11:37:28 16 MR. NIELD: -- way argumentative, but if you
- 11:37:29 17 can respond, go ahead.
- 11:37:30 18 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 11:37:31 19 Q I have no knowledge about what you've done
- 11:37:32 20 other than what you tell me today, and I would like
- 11:37:34 21 very much to avoid finding out that the facts are
- 11:37:37 22 different later on than what you've told me today.
- 11:37:39 23 You understand that, correct?
- 11:37:41 24 A Yes. I know that basket of samples was
- 11:37:45 25 there a long time.

```
11:37:46 1
                         How many times can you tell me for sure
11:37:49 2
               under penalty of perjury that you took samples out of
               that basket and took them home?
11:37:52 3
11:37:54 4
                         MR. NIELD: It's been asked and answered
11:37:55 5
               several times now and it's argumentative. But if you
11:37:58 6
               can respond again, go ahead.
11:38:01 7
                    Α
                         Two times for sure, maybe three.
11:38:04 8
                        And what makes you think that maybe three?
                    0
11:38:07 9
                    Α
                         I'm trying to be truthful, and if I don't
11:38:10 10
              remember whether it was two or three, I'm telling you
11:38:12 11
               that I don't remember. It was two for sure, maybe
11:38:16 12
               three.
11:38:16 13
                         And you're sure it's not four, correct?
                    Q
11:38:19 14
                         Yes.
11:38:21 15
                         On these two or three occasions when you
                    0
               took free samples, you never took more than two bags,
11:38:25 16
11:38:28 17
              correct?
11:38:29 18
                    Α
                         Right.
11:38:30 19
                    O
                         And how long between the first, second and
11:38:34 20
              maybe third time that you took samples, how much time
11:38:39 21
              passed?
11:38:42 22
                    Α
                        A week, maybe two weeks.
11:38:48 23
                         Is it correct to say that from the first
                    Q
11:38:50 24
              time that you took samples of Natura Innova Senior
11:38:54 25
              product home to the last time that you took samples of
```

```
11:38:59 1
              Natura's Innova Senior product home, at most two weeks
11:39:05 2
              elapsed?
11:39:06 3
                        To the best of my memory, yes.
                        And between the first and the second time
11:39:09 4
11:39:13 5
               that you picked up free samples, did you actually feed
11:39:16 6
              food from those samples to your pet Arnold?
11:39:22 7
                   Α
                        I'm sorry, could you do that one more time?
11:39:24 8
                   0
                        Yes, it probably wasn't very good.
11:39:27 9
                        MR. NIELD: Vague and ambiguous.
11:39:28 10
                        MS. CAVERLY: Thanks. I'll strike that
11:39:30 11
            question and start over.
11:39:33 12
             BY MS. CAVERLY:
11:39:34 13
                        Sometime in September of 2006 you went and
                   O
11:39:37 14
              picked up two bags of Innova Senior from the sample
11:39:41 15
              basket, correct?
11:39:43 16
                        Yes.
                   Α
11:39:43 17
                   Q
                        You took those home, correct?
11:39:45 18
                   Α
                        Yes.
11:39:46 19
                   Q
                        And over what period of time did you feed
11:39:49 20
              them to your dog Arnold?
11:39:58 21
                        A week to two weeks.
11:40:00 22
                   Q
                        Were the samples that you got on the
11:40:03 23
             original visit fully consumed by Arnold before you
11:40:08 24
              went back and got more samples of Innova Senior from
11:40:12 25
             Ocala Breeders & Supply?
```

```
11:40:14 1
                    Α
                         That I don't recall.
11:40:17
                         Was there anything about the Innova Senior
11:40:23
               samples that you got on the first occasion that you
11:40:26
               were unhappy with prior to picking up more samples?
11:40:32 5
                         He wasn't eating them as good as I wished he
11:40:34 6
               would have, but, no.
11:40:37 7
                         Why did you get more samples if your dog
                    Q
11:40:41 8
               didn't like the first samples that you got?
11:40:44 9
                    Α
                         Because I thought they were really good for
11:40:45 10
               him.
11:40:51 11
                         Did you consider buying any Natura products
11:40:57 12
               before you picked up the second set of free samples?
11:41:02 13
                         MR. NIELD: This has been asked and
11:41:03 14
               answered, but go ahead.
11:41:07 15
                         Well, the samples were still there, for one
                    Α
11:41:10 16
               thing. So I didn't have to buy it because they still
11:41:13 17
               had samples. So if he really liked them and I really
11:41:16 18
               wanted to go forward with them, I probably would have
11:41:18 19
               bought it when I came back again. But about that time
11:41:21 20
               he was really going downhill, so I didn't.
11:41:28 21
                         You took more free samples, but you did not
                    Q
11:41:31 22
               buy him anything because he was going downhill; is
11:41:35 23
               that right?
11:41:35 24
                         No, I took more free samples, but by the
```

time those other free samples were done, there was no

11:41:38 25

```
11:41:44 1 point to go buy it.
```

- 11:41:45 2 O Because you knew that he was dying, is that
- 11:41:46 3 --
- 11:41:46 4 A No, because I didn't really think he liked
- 11:41:51 5 it that well and I was just as happy feeding him stuff
- 11:41:54 6 off my plate and other stuff.
- 11:41:56 7 Q In the fall of 2006, what other commercial
- 11:42:01 8 pet foods were you feeding Arnold?
- 11:42:04 9 A Several things. Pup-Peroni, the little
- 11:42:11 10 treats. Moist & Meaty, but not too much. He didn't
- 11:42:17 11 like that a whole lot. I'm trying to think what he
- 11:42:21 12 really liked. Puppy Chow, milk flavored. I don't
- 11:42:28 13 know, I've got -- I've got my list somewhere. If I
- 11:42:31 14 went down that list, I could probably tell you for
- 11:42:34 15 sure right there at the end what I was feeding him.
- 11:42:37 16 But a lot of it was people food that last month or
- 11:42:40 17 two. He was having a lot of trouble.
- 11:42:59 18 MS. CAVERLY: We'll mark as Exhibit 3 the
- 11:43:01 19 Amended and Supplemental Responses to Mars'
- 11:43:05 20 interrogatories that I received from your attorneys
- 11:43:07 21 yesterday.
- 11:43:13 22 MR. NIELD: Let me just add with respect to
- 11:43:15 23 those that you asked earlier about the verifications,
- 11:43:19 24 although they have been verified during the
- 11:43:22 25 deposition, written verifications can be provided. As

```
11:43:25 1 you know, one of the attorneys handling this matter
```

- 11:43:26 2 has been ill and just didn't have the time to get the
- 11:43:29 3 verifications done and back to you but wanted to
- 11:43:32 4 assure that you had the answers. So if you would like
- 11:43:36 5 written verifications in addition to what we've done
- 11:43:39 6 here today, those can be provided.
- 11:43:41 7 MS. CAVERLY: I would, please, Counsel,
- 11:43:44 8 consistent with the Federal Rules.
- 11:43:46 9 MR. NIELD: Fine. No problem.
- 11:43:53 10 (Exhibit 3 was marked for identification and
- 11:43:53 11 attached to the deposition transcript.)
- 11:43:54 12 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 11:43:55 13 Q Miss Davis, what I'm handing you that I've
- 11:43:57 14 marked as Exhibit 3 are a set of interrogatories and
- 11:44:00 15 objections and responses. Do you recognize those as
- 11:44:02 16 being your second set of interrogatory responses that
- 11:44:06 17 you created in this case?
- 11:44:08 18 A Hang on one second. Yes. It's got my
- 11:44:12 19 e-mail address on it, so this is the second set.
- 11:44:15 20 Q If you would, please, take your time and
- 11:44:17 21 look completely through that document. My question to
- 11:44:22 22 you is whether or not that amended response is now
- 11:44:26 23 full and complete and truthful to the best of your
- 11:44:29 24 knowledge as you sit here today.
- 11:44:39 25 A Oreo probably shouldn't be on here because

```
11:44:44 1 that happened in '08 and the question was only to May
```

- 11:44:46 2 9th, 2007, so that was probably something you didn't
- 11:44:51 3 need to have in there. It was the end of question 1.
- 11:44:56 4 Q Was there any other way in which your
- 11:44:57 5 responses that are marked as Exhibit 3 are not full
- 11:45:02 6 and complete and truthful?
- 11:45:44 7 A The citations go on forever. This is still
- 11:46:03 8 the incorrect one (indicating). This wasn't fixed.
- 11:46:11 9 This is not the one that I corrected.
- 11:46:13 10 MR. NIELD: Well --
- 11:46:16 11 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 11:46:16 12 Q What is it in Exhibit 3 that you believe is
- 11:46:20 13 not full and complete and truthful?
- 11:46:21 14 A If you look on page 36, it's got Oreo, the
- 11:46:24 15 black -- the black cat, which I didn't get until 2008,
- 11:46:32 16 and this is all talking about stuff that I was doing
- 11:46:36 17 in 2007. It's just all wrong. Oreo doesn't need to
- 11:46:40 18 be on here because he didn't come until 8, '08.
- 11:46:44 19 Q Please go through very carefully on Exhibit
- 11:46:47 20 3 -- as you see I don't have another copy in front of
- 11:46:50 21 me.
- 11:46:51 22 A I'm sorry.
- 11:46:51 23 Q -- because, again, I got e-mailed these
- 11:46:53 24 yesterday. And if you would, please, line by line
- 11:46:57 25 tell me what is incorrect --

```
11:47:01 1
                   A
                        From the beginning?
11:47:02 2
                   0
                        From Exhibit 3, yes.
                        MR. NIELD: Yes, from the beginning.
11:47:04 3
11:47:06 4
                        Okay, on page 13, Oreo shouldn't be on the
11:47:09 5
              list because the question was only asking which pets
11:47:13 6
              we had until May 9th, 2007, and we didn't get Oreo
11:47:18 7
              until 2008, so that should be off of there.
11:47:24 8
                        And the same thing with -- on page 36, all
11:47:27 9
              of the entry for number 11, Oreo should be off of
11:47:30 10
              there. It was incorrect anyway because it's talking
11:47:32 11
              about foods I was feeding back before the recall.
11:47:36 12
                        So even though Exhibit 3 indicates that you
11:47:38 13
              fed those foods to Oreo, you did not, correct?
11:47:41 14
                   Α
                        No.
11:47:44 15
                        Meox Mix, no way. And, again, these are
11:47:52 16
             foods that I purchased. Okay?
11:48:01 17
                        MR. NIELD: Can you complete, go through the
11:48:02 18
             whole thing now?
11:48:04 19
                        THE WITNESS: That's the only part that I
11:48:06 20
             changed when I sent it.
                        MR. NIELD: Well, let's go through the whole
11:48:07 21
11:48:08 22
              thing just to be sure.
11:49:21 23
                        Okay, we're good.
                   Α
```

So other than what you have told me about

Oreo, the answers that are in Exhibit 3 are full and

11:49:22 24

11:49:25 25

```
11:49:29 1
               complete and truthful, correct?
11:49:31 2
                    Α
                         Yes.
                         If you would turn to question number 4.
11:49:35 3
11:49:51 4
               Question 4 reads: "For each pet identified in
11:49:55 5
               response to interrogatory number 1, please identify
11:49:58 6
               all foods, whether commercially available or not,
11:50:03 7
               provided by you to the pet since the date your care of
11:50:07 8
               it began." And it continues. Do you see that?
11:50:13 9
                    Α
                         Yes, I do.
11:50:14 10
                         That question is not limited to your
11:50:18 11
              purchases of pet food, is it?
11:50:21 12
                         I understand that now.
11:50:24 13
                         You read these responses and questions
                    Q
11:50:27 14
               carefully before you sent the first set to your
11:50:31 15
               attorneys, did you not?
11:50:33 16
                         MR. NIELD: It's been asked and answered.
11:50:34 17
               It's argumentative, but you can respond.
11:50:39 18
                         I thought I had. I missed part of it. I
11:50:46 19
               thought it had to be purchased.
11:50:49 20
                         Other than the Natura Innova Senior product
11:50:52 21
               that you've now identified in your amended responses
11:50:56 22
              as having fed to your pet, you identified every other
11:51:00 23
               food that you had given to your pets in your first
11:51:04 24
               response, correct?
```

11:51:06 25

Α

I believe so.

```
11:51:07 1
                         You identified all of the table scraps and
11:51:10 2
               treats that you gave to your pets in your first
11:51:12 3
               response, correct?
11:51:16 4
                         I can't make a total list of table scraps,
11:51:20 5
              but in that category of table scraps, yes.
11:51:22 6
                         And you identified every other food that you
11:51:25 7
              had purchased for any one of your pets during the
11:51:29 8
              period that the question calls for, correct, in your
11:51:32 9
               first response?
11:51:35 10
                         Do that again. I'm sorry.
11:51:36 11
                         In your first response to these
11:51:39 12
               interrogatories, you identified every product that you
11:51:45 13
              had purchased for any of your pets, correct?
11:51:48 14
                         To the best of my ability, yes.
                    Α
11:51:51 15
                         Other than the Natura Innova Senior samples,
                    0
11:51:57 16
              have you ever taken a free sample of any other product
11:52:00 17
              to give to your pet?
11:52:02 18
                         Not that I recall.
11:52:05 19
                         When is it that you discovered that your
11:52:08 20
               responses to interrogatory number 4 that you provided
11:52:12 21
               in June of this year were not full and complete and
11:52:16 22
               truthful?
11:52:18 23
                         MR. NIELD: Well, it's argumentative,
11:52:23 24
              misstates prior testimony, but you can respond.
```

When did I discover that these were

11:52:25 25

Α

```
11:52:28 1
               incorrect?
11:52:29 2
                        No, not Exhibit 3. Exhibit 3 are your
11:52:32 3
               second answers. When did you discover that your first
11:52:34 4
               answers needed to be amended?
11:52:41 5
                         THE WITNESS: I can do that, right?
11:52:43 6
                         MR. NIELD: Well, again, to the extent that
11:52:43 7
               it does not require you to discuss communications with
11:52:48 8
               your attorneys and their staff, which would be
11:52:51 9
               protected by the attorney-client privilege, you can do
11:52:55 10
               that, certainly.
11:52:56 11
                         She wanted me to -- Miss Macivor wanted me
11:53:01 12
               to sign a jurat, which I never heard of before, that
11:53:04 13
               all of these were correct. And I looked over the ones
11:53:06 14
               that she sent me back and I made some changes and I
11:53:10 15
              highlighted the changes where it was not correct and
11:53:13 16
               then I sent the signed jurat with those. All right,
11:53:16 17
              well, evidently they got misplaced or something, and
11:53:20 18
               that was June 21st, but I did fix all of this back
11:53:26 19
               then other than what you just pointed out is wrong
11:53:29 20
               right now.
11:53:30 21
                         So your testimony to me today is that prior
11:53:34 22
               to June 21st, 2008, you provided to your counsel
11:53:39 23
              written interrogatory responses which identified
11:53:44 24
              Natura's Innova Senior product as a product that you
11:53:48 25
              fed to your dog, correct?
```

```
11:53:49 1
            A
                        On my written ones? Is that what you asked
11:53:54 2
              me?
11:53:55 3
                   0
                        Yes.
11:53:55 4
                   Α
                        No, I didn't.
11:54:00 5
                   Q
                        You signed a declaration under penalty of
11:54:03 6
              perjury in June of 2008 that your responses to the
11:54:08 7
              interrogatories were correct. Yes?
11:54:11 8
                        Yes.
                   Α
11:54:12 9
                        Let's mark as Exhibit 4 your first responses
                   Q
11:54:15 10
            to Mars' interrogatories.
11:54:17 11
                        (Exhibit 4 was marked for identification and
11:54:17 12
             attached to the deposition transcript.)
11:54:17 13
             BY MS. CAVERLY:
11:54:54 14
                        If you would, please, look through these
11:54:57 15
              interrogatory responses that I've marked as Exhibit 4.
11:55:05 16
                        MR. NIELD: Just look through them and then
11:55:08 17
              respond to whatever questions are being asked.
11:55:44 18
                   Α
                        Okay.
11:55:45 19
                   0
                        You've seen these responses before today,
11:55:47 20
              correct?
11:55:47 21
                        Yes, these are the ones that I made the
                   Α
11:55:49 22
             corrections on.
11:55:54 23
                        Do you see on the last page of what I've
                   Q
             marked as Exhibit 4 is your signature under the words
11:55:57 24
```

"I, Pat Davis, declare and state the foregoing

11:56:01 25

```
11:56:05 1 responses to interrogatories are true and correct
```

- 11:56:07 2 under penalty of perjury"?
- 11:56:11 3 A Yes, I see that.
- 11:56:12 4 Q Did you sign this statement on or about June
- 11:56:14 5 21st, 2008?
- 11:56:16 6 A Yes, I did.
- 11:56:17 7 Q And when you signed this statement, were you
- 11:56:19 8 looking at interrogatory responses?
- 11:56:24 9 A These?
- 11:56:26 10 Q Any.
- 11:56:28 11 MR. NIELD: Well, that's vague and
- 11:56:28 12 ambiguous. It's also argumentative.
- 11:56:31 13 A I was looking at the corrected ones that I
- 11:56:33 14 sent.
- 11:56:36 15 Q When you signed this statement under penalty
- 11:56:41 16 of perjury on June 21st, 2008, were the interrogatory
- 11:56:44 17 responses that you're referring to in this statement
- 11:56:48 18 one of the two sets that are marked as Exhibit 3 or 4?
- 11:56:53 19 A Yeah, it was Exhibit 3, only they're not
- 11:56:58 20 corrected all the way, either.
- 11:57:00 21 Q Without regard to whether Exhibit 3 or 4 are
- 11:57:05 22 correct at all, you're sure that when you signed this
- 11:57:08 23 statement under penalty of perjury on June 21st, that
- 11:57:12 24 the foregoing responses to interrogatories are true
- 11:57:15 25 and correct, the interrogatories that you were

```
11:57:17
               referring to were the interrogatories that I've marked
11:57:24
               here as Exhibit 3 which are titled your amended
11:57:27 3
               responses. Is that true?
11:57:31
                         I can't do a yes or no on that because I was
11:57:35 5
               looking at this one (indicating) and I went through
11:57:36 6
               and I highlighted and I made changes on them, and I
11:57:39 7
               sent them back in an e-mail with the signed jurat,
11:57:47 8
               taking it for granted they were going to look at those
11:57:50 9
               and make the changes before they were presented, and
11:57:52 10
               evidently that didn't happen. So maybe I was being a
11:57:55 11
               little naive to sign this thinking that they were
11:57:58 12
               going to be fixed.
11:58:00 13
                        So if I can state in words your testimony --
                    Q
11:58:04 14
                    Α
                         Sorry.
11:58:04 15
                         -- because we have it on videotape, but we
                    0
11:58:06 16
               don't have in our written transcript, when you signed
11:58:10 17
               the declaration that's attached as the last page of
11:58:13 18
               Exhibit 4, you were actually looking at printed
11:58:19 19
               interrogatory answers consistent with Exhibit 4 but
11:58:22 20
               which had your handwritten comments on them?
                         No, I was looking at a PDF that was sent in
11:58:25 21
                    Α
11:58:28 22
               an e-mail, and I went through the PDF electronically
11:58:34 23
               on a computer, highlighted in gray the things that I
11:58:35 24
               wanted changed, and sent it back.
```

Did you write facts on the PDF that you sent

Q

11:58:40 25

```
11:58:47 1 back as far as what you wanted change?
```

- 11:58:49 2 A The jurat was a separate piece of paper that
- 11:58:51 3 I faxed.
- 11:58:53 4 Q I'm sorry, not fax, F-A-X. Facts, F-A-C-T.
- 11:58:57 5 So did you provide in your comments to the
- 11:59:02 6 interrogatory responses which you were verifying facts
- 11:59:06 7 or information which you expected to be included in
- 11:59:10 8 your responses?
- 11:59:12 9 A I have them on my computer at home. Is
- 11:59:14 10 that --
- 11:59:15 11 MR. NIELD: Just listen to the question.
- 11:59:17 12 THE WITNESS: Sorry. I missed it then.
- 11:59:19 13 MR. NIELD: If you can respond to the
- 11:59:20 14 question, please go ahead.
- 11:59:22 15 A I didn't write on it. Is that -- I'm sorry,
- 11:59:25 16 now I have forgotten the question.
- 11:59:29 17 Q You were sent Exhibit 4, correct?
- 11:59:34 18 A Yes.
- 11:59:35 19 Q You got that in an electronic form, yes?
- 11:59:39 20 A Yes.
- 11:59:40 21 Q And you did what to that file before sending
- 11:59:44 22 it back to your attorneys?
- 11:59:47 23 A Originally or the last time?
- 11:59:51 24 Q Before you signed the declaration that is
- 11:59:53 25 attached at the back of Exhibit 4.

```
11:59:59 1
                    Α
                         They had put all the citations in it. The
12:00:01
               first one I did where I put all the answers it in, it
               didn't have the citation in it, so it wasn't totally
12:00:05 3
12:00:09 4
                     So I put all my answers in it, I sent it to
12:00:11 5
               them, they put their citations in it, they sent it
12:00:14 6
               back and they said is this correct? And I -- it
12:00:17 7
               already had different colored writings and so forth in
12:00:21 8
                    So I highlighted stuff in gray, the words that I
12:00:24 9
               wanted added or deleted, I highlighted everything, put
12:00:26 10
               it in my e-mail these are my changes and then signed
12:00:29 11
               the jurat and sent it back.
12:00:33 12
                         When you say you highlighted the words that
12:00:35 13
               you wanted changed, did you add words?
12:00:40 14
                         Sometimes, and I think sometimes I deleted.
                    Α
12:00:43 15
                         And where a change was reflected, you used
                    0
12:00:47 16
               the highlighting tool in what, Adobe Acrobat software?
12:00:54 17
                         Word.
                    Α
12:00:56 18
                    0
                         Word.
12:00:56 19
                    Α
                         Maybe these were Word documents then. I
12:00:58 20
               think they were Word documents. The jurat was a PDF.
12:01:01 21
               These were three Word documents.
12:01:04 22
                    Q
                         And with regard to the interrogatory
12:01:05 23
               responses, did you use the track changes feature?
12:01:10 24
                         No.
                    Α
```

How would your changes reflecting a deletion

12:01:12 25

Q

```
12:01:17 1 be indicated in Word without using track changes?
```

- 12:01:25 2 A I'm trying to think if there were any
- 12:01:27 3 deletions. I wouldn't have done it that way if there
- 12:01:30 4 were deletions. I did do deletions, too. I don't
- 12:01:43 5 think I did. I just highlighted what I wanted changed
- 12:01:46 6 and supposing they'd notice something was missing,
- 12:01:49 7 which evidently they didn't.
- 12:02:03 8 Q Is it your testimony sitting here today that
- 12:02:06 9 prior to June 21st when you signed the declaration
- 12:02:09 10 that's attached to Exhibit 4 you added to your
- 12:02:12 11 interrogatory responses that you had fed Innova Senior
- 12:02:15 12 to Arnold?
- 12:02:16 13 A No, I never put them on here. That was my
- 12:02:20 14 mistake. I missed it where it said if purchased, if
- 12:02:22 15 applicable. I missed that. I thought it had to be
- 12:02:25 16 purchased.
- 12:02:29 17 Q When did you first provide an interrogatory
- 12:02:32 18 response which identified use of Natura's Innova
- 12:02:38 19 products by you?
- 12:02:48 20 A I don't think I did. I don't think it was
- 12:02:52 21 ever in here because this just came up recently.
- 12:02:58 22 Q Okay. If you would look with me on Exhibit
- 12:03:00 23 3, and you'll have to help me because I don't have my
- 12:03:07 24 own copy, but in response to number 4 -- actually,
- 12:03:13 25 before we even look at the pages, have you ever seen

```
12:03:16 1 Exhibit 3 before today?
```

- 12:03:19 2 MR. NIELD: I think it's been asked and
- 12:03:20 3 answered, but go ahead.
- 12:03:25 4 A She sent me these back yesterday at the
- 12:03:28 5 house, and I wanted to print them out to take with me.
- 12:03:35 6 Cathy is the she, Cathy Macivor.
- 12:03:37 7 MR. NIELD: Again, to the extent that it
- 12:03:38 8 calls for communications with your attorney, the
- 12:03:41 9 attorney-client privilege applies, and that's not
- 12:03:44 10 what -- so I'm going to object to that testimony.
- 12:03:47 11 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 12:03:48 12 MR. NIELD: If you can respond without
- 12:03:49 13 talking about communications with your attorney,
- 12:03:51 14 please do.
- 12:03:52 15 MS. CAVERLY: Counsel, I disagree. She's
- 12:03:53 16 telling me the source. She's not telling me what
- 12:03:55 17 Miss Macivor said to her.
- 12:03:57 18 MR. NIELD: Fine. Go ahead.
- 12:03:59 19 A Okay, I was sent these, I think, by her
- 12:04:03 20 paralegal.
- 12:04:05 21 Q Yesterday.
- 12:04:06 22 A Yesterday morning before I left. Before I
- 12:04:09 23 got -- was that yesterday morning? Before I got on
- 12:04:11 24 the airplane. It was yesterday.
- 12:04:15 25 Q Is yesterday the first time that you've seen

```
12:04:18
               interrogatory answers that I've marked as Exhibit 3?
12:04:22 2
                    Α
                         Yes.
12:04:23
                         And did you provide a declaration or
12:04:27
               verification under penalty of perjury with regard to
12:04:30 5
               interrogatory responses that are marked as Exhibit 3?
12:04:33 6
                         Not a new one. As you can tell, I didn't
                    Α
12:04:40 7
               have enough paper and I didn't -- I was almost out of
12:04:43 8
               black ink on my printer so didn't print these before I
12:04:47 9
               left. So I haven't really looked at them. I just
12:04:49 10
               took it for granted that they were fixed, that I had
12:04:52 11
               told them verbally where they were still wrong.
12:05:04 12
                         When did you first identify that the
12:05:10 13
               interrogatories that are set forth as Exhibit 4 are
12:05:14 14
               not, in fact, true and complete and truthful?
12:05:20 15
                         I have it in my memory it was June 21st, the
                    Α
12:05:23 16
               same day that I signed it and sent the jurat back.
12:05:27 17
                         When did you discover that you should
                    Q
12:05:36 18
               include Natura's Innova Senior free samples in your
12:05:42 19
               discovery responses?
12:05:48 20
                         When Cathy called me.
                    Α
12:05:51 21
                         When was that?
                    0
12:05:55 22
                    Α
                         Wow. A couple weeks ago, I'm thinking. Or
12:06:03 23
               maybe a month ago. It's been a little while, but not
12:06:08 24
```

From June 21st until you spoke to

too long.

Q

12:06:11 25

```
12:06:15 1
              Miss Macivor somewhere a couple of weeks to a month
12:06:19 2
              ago, did you ever identify that your interrogatory
12:06:25 3
              responses that we've marked as Exhibit 3 were not full
12:06:29 4
               and complete in that they did not identify a Natura
12:06:35 5
              product?
12:06:36 6
                        MR. NIELD: I think we're getting our
12:06:38 7
              numbers confused.
12:06:40 8
                        MS. CAVERLY: I'm sorry, you're right. Let
12:06:43 9
              me -- let me ask that again. Thank you.
12:06:48 10
                        I never did because I never --
12:06:50 11
                        MR. NIELD: Wait a second. There's no
12:06:51 12
              question pending.
12:06:51 13
                        THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
12:06:53 14
             BY MS. CAVERLY:
12:06:53 15
                        Let me ask the question. You're answering
                   0
12:06:54 16
              the right question, but let me ask the right question.
12:06:57 17
                        When between June 21st when you signed the
12:07:00 18
              verification that is attached to Exhibit 4 and the
12:07:07 19
              time that you spoke to your attorney, Catherine
12:07:11 20
              Macivor, sometime between two to four weeks ago, did
12:07:17 21
              you discover that your interrogatory responses that
12:07:21 22
              we've marked as Exhibit 4 are not full and complete in
12:07:26 23
              that they do not identify a Natura product used by
```

I never put it on here because I still

12:07:29 24

12:07:32 25

you?

A

```
12:07:37 1
               thought it was supposed to be purchased food until you
12:07:41 2
               just pointed out differently, so it's never been on
12:07:45 3
               there. I mean, I never corrected that part because I
12:07:49 4
              didn't see that part. Crud. Well, we did talk about
12:08:07 5
              it verbally, so maybe that's why.
12:08:12 6
                        What's your -- what are you looking at
                   Q
12:08:14 7
               that's pointing out --
12:08:15 8
                         She did ask me what store number that was,
12:08:17 9
              so we did talk about this, and I'm not supposed to say
12:08:21 10
              all of that, right?
12:08:23 11
                        MR. NIELD: Well, it's kind of a difficult
12:08:25 12
              area because we're trying to explain what happened at
12:08:27 13
              the same time your attorneys are involved, so I'm
12:08:29 14
              trying to give you a little latitude so we can get
12:08:31 15
              through this.
12:08:33 16
                         She said what store was it? I went through
12:08:34 17
              the list looking for what store it was. So I guess
12:08:37 18
              that's why it was added on there.
12:08:42 19
                   Q
                        When did you --
12:08:43 20
                        This is what happens when you sign the jurat
                   Α
12:08:45 21
              before. I'm sorry. Go ahead.
12:08:48 22
                   Q
                        It can be a problem --
12:08:48 23
                        It can.
                   Α
```

-- to sign things under penalty of

12:08:48 24

12:08:51 25

Q

perjury --

```
12:08:51 1 A Yes.
```

- 12:08:52 2 Q -- without having the final document, you're
- 12:08:53 3 correct.
- 12:08:54 4 A Yes, yes, yes.
- 12:09:04 5 Q So to answer my question, when did you
- 12:09:06 6 discover that your responses that we've marked as
- 12:09:09 7 Exhibit 4 were not full and complete and that you
- 12:09:13 8 needed to amend them?
- 12:09:17 9 MR. NIELD: I believe it's been asked and
- 12:09:19 10 answered, but go ahead.
- 12:09:21 11 A This is Exhibit 4. This was the first one.
- 12:09:23 12 Q Correct.
- 12:09:25 13 MR. NIELD: We should have numbered these
- 12:09:26 14 differently. Go ahead.
- 12:09:27 15 A Okay, this is the first one. I know I sent
- 12:09:30 16 it back to her on June 21st.
- 12:09:34 17 Q Those corrections did not include Natura
- 12:09:38 18 products, correct?
- 12:09:39 19 A That's right.
- 12:09:41 20 Q When did you first add Natura products to
- 12:09:45 21 your interrogatory responses as we now see them
- 12:09:50 22 existing in Exhibit 3?
- 12:09:56 23 A It was done verbally on the telephone
- 12:10:00 24 between two to four weeks ago.
- 12:10:02 25 Q And the first time you saw Exhibit 3 was

```
12:10:05 1 yesterday morning before you left to come to this 12:10:07 2 deposition, correct?
```

- 12:10:08 3 A Right. It's very clear I didn't get them
- 12:10:11 4 printed out and read good.
- 12:10:26 5 Q I'll show you what I'm going to mark as
- 12:10:28 6 Exhibit 5.
- 12:10:36 7 (Exhibit 5 was marked for identification and
- 12:10:36 8 retained by counsel.)
- 12:10:50 9 Q Do you see your signature on page 2 of
- 12:10:52 10 Exhibit 5 under the words, "I declare under penalty of
- 12:10:58 11 perjury that the foregoing is true and correct,"
- 12:11:01 12 executed on September 7th, 2008?
- 12:11:03 13 A Uh-hmm.
- 12:11:04 14 Q You have to say yes or no.
- 12:11:05 15 A Yes.
- 12:11:07 16 Q Who prepared this declaration?
- 12:11:09 17 MR. NIELD: May call for speculation. Lacks
- 12:11:11 18 foundation. If you know, go ahead.
- 12:11:15 19 A I don't know.
- 12:11:16 20 Q You did not prepare it, correct?
- 12:11:18 21 A No, I did not write it.
- 12:11:23 22 Q Did you review this declaration as it exists
- 12:11:27 23 in Exhibit 5 prior to signing it under penalty of
- 12:11:31 24 perjury?
- 12:11:32 25 A Yes.

```
12:11:32 1
                        Is everything that is stated in this
                   Q
12:11:35 2
              declaration complete and true?
12:11:41 3
                        Now you made me worry. I'm going to read it
12:11:44 4
              one more time.
12:11:45 5
                   Q
                        Please.
12:12:31 6
                        Yes.
                   Α
12:12:31 7
                        You see in paragraph 3, you say, "Prior to
                   Q
12:12:35 8
              officially being named as a plaintiff in May 2007, I
12:12:40 9
              advised my attorneys that I had fed Natura Senior --
12:12:44 10
             excuse me -- Natura Innova Senior to my dog Arnold but
12:12:48 11 that I had obtained that food as a sample from my
12:12:53 12
              local feed store."
12:12:53 13
                        Do you see that?
12:12:54 14
                        Uh-hmm.
                   Α
12:12:55 15
                        MR. NIELD: Yes?
12:12:56 16
                   Α
                        Yes.
12:12:56 17
                        Why do you not say in this paragraph that
                   Q
12:12:58 18
              you obtained several samples from your feed store?
12:13:03 19
                   Α
                        How big is a sample?
12:13:07 20
                        A sample to me implies one. Does it imply
                   Q
12:13:12 21
              something different to you?
12:13:13 22
                        MR. NIELD: Well, it's argumentative, but if
12:13:14 23
              you can respond, go ahead.
12:13:19 24
                        A sample could be one piece of dog food,
                   Α
12:13:23 25
             too, but --
```

MR. NIELD: Just respond to the question.

MR. NIELD: It's argumentative. It's also

I didn't advise an attorney to their face or

on the phone. I advised somebody that worked for them

12:13:24 1

12:14:22 22

12:14:26 23

12:14:31 24

12:14:34 25

```
12:13:26 2
                   Α
                         Why didn't I say that? I don't know what to
12:13:33 3
              say.
12:13:35 4
                        Do you believe --
                    Q
12:13:36 5
                   Α
                        This is true.
12:13:37 6
                         -- that your declaration is consistent with
                    Q
12:13:39 7
               your testimony here today, that you obtained multiple
12:13:42 8
               samples over multiple days?
12:13:48 9
                         A sample of a product could be this much
12:13:51 10
               (indicating) or it could be --
12:13:53 11
                         MR. NIELD: Do you think it's consistent I
12:13:54 12
               think is the question.
12:13:55 13
                   Α
                         It's consistent, yes.
12:13:56 14
                        And do you believe that your testimony today
                    Q
12:14:00 15
               that you told a staff member of Miss Macivor's firm is
12:14:04 16
               consistent with your declaration that you advised your
12:14:07 17
              attorneys as reflected on Exhibit 5?
12:14:11 18
                    Α
                         Yes.
12:14:13 19
                    Q
                        Did you in fact advise any attorney at any
12:14:17 20
               time that you fed Innova Senior products to any of
12:14:21 21
              your pets?
```

vague and ambiguous. Go ahead.

Α

```
12:14:39 1 who I assume was acting on their orders and would tell
```

- 12:14:42 2 them.
- 12:14:42 3 Q That's not what your declaration says, is
- 12:14:44 4 it?
- 12:14:47 5 A I advise my attorneys. Attorneys may be the
- 12:14:54 6 office, the office of the attorneys? I mean, the
- 12:14:55 7 whole group of them? They work for them. That's
- 12:14:59 8 advising the attorneys. I have also talked to the
- 12:15:03 9 paralegal, but I'm assuming the paralegal was acting
- 12:15:07 10 under Cathy's orders or reports back to her.
- 12:15:28 11 Q Do you see on paragraph 5 of Exhibit 5, "I
- 12:15:34 12 worked on responding to paperwork sent by the
- 12:15:37 13 defendants in this case which requested me to list the
- 12:15:42 14 stores where I understood that they wanted to know
- 12:15:43 15 where I purchased pet food." Do you see that
- 12:15:48 16 sentence?
- 12:15:48 17 A Yes.
- 12:15:50 18 Q Interrogatory number 4 does not request
- 12:15:52 19 locations where you've purchased food solely, does it?
- 12:16:02 20 A No.
- 12:16:02 21 Q Did you read interrogatory number 4 before
- 12:16:04 22 you provided the responses which we've marked as
- 12:16:08 23 Exhibit 4?
- 12:16:10 24 MR. NIELD: It's been asked and answered.
- 12:16:11 25 It's argumentative. You can answer again.

```
12:16:16 1
                        Yes, I did, but I was also given a little
12:16:20 2
              format to follow where I would put the type of the
12:16:23 3
              food, the manufacturer, the date that I purchased it
12:16:26 4
              or fed it -- I forgot -- purchased it and what store I
12:16:31 5
              purchased it at. So because I couldn't fill all of
12:16:34 6
              that in for Innova, I just figured it wasn't included
12:16:39 7
              because it was a free one.
12:16:41 8
                        In the complaint in this case, you say -- by
                   Q
12:16:45 9
              the way, have you read the complaint in this case?
                        Which one was the complaint? The first one
12:16:48 10
                   Α
12:16:51 11
              that was in --
12:16:53 12
                        MR. NIELD: No, those aren't the complaint.
12:16:56 13
                        The complaint are the charges, right?
                   A
12:16:59 14
                   Q Yes, the original papers --
12:17:01 15
                        Yes, I read them.
                   Α
12:17:03 16
                        -- that got filed with the court to start
                   Q
12:17:05 17
              this case.
12:17:06 18
                   Α
                        Yes, I did.
12:17:07 19
                   Q
                        You're aware that there have been four
12:17:09 20
              complaints --
12:17:10 21
                   Α
                        Yes.
12:17:10 22
                   Q
                        -- in which you have been a plaintiff,
12:17:12 23
              correct?
12:17:13 24
                        Four complaints, four charges, four counts,
                   Α
12:17:16 25 is that what you're talking about?
```

```
12:17:18 1 Q Four pieces of paper that have been titled a
```

- 12:17:21 2 complaint.
- 12:17:25 3 A I have a whole list of things at home, yes.
- 12:17:27 4 Q Before you sued Natura Pet Products in this
- 12:17:30 5 case, you read the allegations against them, yes?
- 12:17:36 6 A Yes.
- 12:17:38 7 Q And in your complaint, you state that you
- 12:17:42 8 regularly purchased products manufactured by Natura.
- 12:17:46 9 Do you recall that?
- 12:17:47 10 A No, I don't.
- 12:17:49 11 MR. NIELD: No, that misrepresents --
- 12:17:52 12 misrepresents facts, assumes facts not in evidence.
- 12:17:55 13 Lacks foundation, calls for speculation. It's
- 12:18:00 14 argumentative.
- 12:18:01 15 A I would have to see one. I don't --
- 12:18:03 16 MR. NIELD: Also calls for a legal
- 12:18:04 17 conclusion.
- 12:18:08 18 MS. CAVERLY: What she recalls calls for a
- 12:18:10 19 legal conclusion?
- 12:18:11 20 MR. NIELD: No, what you're asking her calls
- 12:18:12 21 for a legal conclusion.
- 12:18:31 22 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 12:18:33 23 Q I'm reading from the Fourth Amended
- 12:18:36 24 Complaint in this case.
- 12:18:39 25 MR. NIELD: Before you respond, after she's

```
12:18:40 1 read it, I would like you to read it. Go ahead.
```

- 12:18:46 2 Q "Plaintiff Davis regularly purchased pet
- 12:18:49 3 food during the class period for daily consumption for
- 12:18:52 4 her dogs and cats in Florida, which was manufactured
- 12:18:57 5 and marketed by defendants, Mars and Mars Pet Care,
- 12:19:02 6 Nestle Purina Pet Care, Iams, Del Monte, Natura, and
- 12:19:09 7 it goes on. Do you recall seeing complaints that you
- 12:19:13 8 filed with the court in this case that include that
- 12:19:18 9 statement?
- 12:19:18 10 A Yes.
- 12:19:19 11 Q That is not true, is it?
- 12:19:22 12 A About regularly purchasing? And I did point
- 12:19:25 13 that out to my attorney and she says that -- I forgot
- 12:19:30 14 what she told me back, but I did point that out, that
- 12:19:33 15 it was misworded.
- 12:19:36 16 Q You never purchased a Natura product ever,
- 12:19:41 17 much less regularly, correct?
- 12:19:43 18 MR. NIELD: That's been asked and answered
- 12:19:44 19 several times now. It's argumentative. You can
- 12:19:46 20 respond one more time.
- 12:19:48 21 A No, I didn't. But I did feed it to my dog
- 12:19:51 22 and, therefore, I suffered damages and that's why I'm
- 12:19:54 23 part of this suit.
- 12:19:55 24 Q You didn't daily feed it to any of your
- 12:19:58 25 pets, did you?

A

12:19:59 1

12:21:05 21

12:21:08 22

12:21:11 23

12:21:16 24

0

Yes, I did. Yes, I did.

```
12:20:02 2
                         On how many days did you feed a pet a
              product manufactured or distributed by Natura Pet
12:20:04 3
12:20:07 4
               Products?
12:20:08 5
                        MR. NIELD: It's argumentative. Go ahead.
12:20:10 6
                         I don't totally recall. It had to be at
                    Α
12:20:13 7
               least 30 days.
12:20:17 8
                         Four samples, maybe six, you fed over a
                    Q
12:20:22 9
               30-day period, correct?
12:20:25 10
                         I'm thinking a month.
                    Α
12:20:28 11
                        And how many other foods did you feed this
12:20:32 12
              same dog Arnold during that month period?
12:20:35 13
                        I think I've already answered that one.
                   Α
12:20:39 14
                        MR. NIELD: Go ahead.
12:20:41 15
                         Table scraps, things that I was eating,
                    Α
12:20:46 16
              Puppy Chow, Pup-Peroni. It's in her notes.
12:20:55 17
                    Q
                        You can answer again.
12:20:58 18
                    Α
                         Okay.
12:20:59 19
                         MR. NIELD: I'm sorry, where are we at now?
12:21:01 20
              Did you finish answering the question?
```

12:21:21 25 A The last time you asked that question I said

distributed product, please.

dog Arnold during the 30-day period in which you

allege to have fed a Natura manufactured or

Every food that you recall having fed your

```
12:21:23 1 I needed to look at that and that's when we pulled 12:21:26 2 this out and we kind of got sidetracked.
```

- 12-21-20 2 chip out and we him of got blacefuched.
- 12:21:29 3 Q Can you answer without looking at either
- 12:21:32 4 your original or your amended interrogatory responses?
- 12:21:38 5 A I'll do my best. Puppy Chow, milk flavored.
- 12:21:43 6 Pup-Peroni. Table scraps, ground beef and rice,
- 12:21:55 7 cheese, cottage cheese. That's the best I can do
- 12:22:01 8 without looking.
- 12:22:02 9 Q As you sit here today, can you recall a
- 12:22:06 10 single other commercial food that you fed to Arnold
- 12:22:10 11 during the month that you allegedly fed Natura's
- 12:22:15 12 products to him?
- 12:22:15 13 MR. NIELD: It's argumentative, allegedly,
- 12:22:18 14 but go ahead.
- 12:22:20 15 A It's on that list right there. Do you want
- 12:22:21 16 me to look at the list?
- 12:22:22 17 Q No, I want -- before we look at the list, to
- 12:22:25 18 your best recollection today, what do you remember?
- 12:22:30 19 A I have told you what I remember.
- 12:22:31 20 Q So Puppy Chow and Pup-Peroni?
- 12:22:33 21 A Uh-hmm, and Pup-Peroni, and all of the
- 12:22:36 22 things that -- the other things I've just said.
- 12:22:40 23 Q I'm talking about commercial pet foods.
- 12:22:42 24 A Commercial.
- 12:22:43 25 Q Not the food that you made, not the table

```
12:22:46 1
             scraps. Commercial pet food that you --
12:22:47 2
                   Α
                        Moist & Meaty.
                        Who is the manufacturer of that pet food?
12:22:53 3
                   0
12:22:55 4
                   Α
                        Who is that? Purina? Purina Moist and
12:23:00 5
              Meaty.
12:23:02 6
                        Any others?
                   Q
12:23:03 7
                   Α
                        Mighty Dog, the little cans of Mighty Dog,
12:23:07 8
              yeah.
12:23:08 9
                        Any other foods other than Purina Moist and
                   0
12:23:10 10
              Meaty, Mighty Dog, Pup-Peroni and Puppy Chow that you
12:23:16 11
             can recall feeding to your dog Arnold during the
12:23:19 12
              period in which you were feeding him Natura Innova
12:23:26 13
              Senior?
12:23:26 14
                        MR. NIELD: And we're staying with
12:23:26 15
             commercial foods; is that right?
12:23:28 16
                        MS. CAVERLY: Commercial foods, yes.
12:23:34 17
                        It's hard to even remember if I fed those
12:23:37 18
              during that month period. We were talking about a
12:23:41 19
              long time ago. So, I mean, I can't tell you whether
12:23:46 20
              it was Mighty Dog that week or Pup-Peroni.
12:23:54 21
                        Well, what can you tell me about what you
                   0
12:23:56 22
              remember?
12:23:57 23
                        I've got my list right there. Isn't that
                   A
12:24:00 24
              the list?
```

Without looking at your list.

12:24:01 25

Q

```
12:24:02 1
                        MR. NIELD: I think this is a memory test.
12:24:03 2
                        Why did I do this if I can't look at the
12:24:04 3
               list?
12:24:06 4
                        MR. NIELD: Go ahead and do the best you
12:24:11 5
              can.
12:24:12 6
                        THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, is it a memory
12:24:15 7
              test?
12:24:15 8
                        MR. NIELD: Do the best you can to respond
12:24:18 9
              to the question. If you're done, tell her you're
12:24:19 10
              done.
12:24:20 11
                   Α
                        I'm done.
12:24:20 12
                        What about the way you put together your
                   Q
12:24:22 13
              interrogatory responses allowed you to remember more
12:24:26 14
              than you have remembered today?
12:24:29 15
                        One thing, I was in a more relaxed
                   Α
12:24:32 16
              atmosphere and I took a clipboard and I went up and
12:24:37 17
              down the store aisles of the places that I buy pet
12:24:39 18
              food, and it helped me remember, and I made notations,
12:24:41 19
              and then I got home and I tried to put it together.
12:24:45 20
                        What did you do to recall the time frames in
                   O
12:24:49 21
              which you fed the foods that are identified by you in
12:24:53 22
              Exhibits 3 and 4?
12:24:57 23
                        MR. NIELD: If anything. Go ahead.
12:24:59 24
                        For Arnold, partly it was the vet records to
                   Α
12:25:01 25 see what kind of shape he was in during that time.
```

```
12:25:09 1
               I'm sorry, I just forgot the question.
12:25:12 2
                         When you put together your interrogatory
12:25:13 3
               responses that we've marked as Exhibit 3 and Exhibit
12:25:16
               4, how did you come up with the times that you fed
12:25:21 5
               particular foods to particular pets that you've listed
12:25:25 6
               there?
12:25:27 7
                         Oh, I went from the time that I got the dog
12:25:30 8
               or the cat to the time I don't have him anymore and
12:25:34 9
               then figured out what all I was feeding him amongst
12:25:36 10
               that time.
12:25:37 11
                         Based on solely on your memory, correct?
                    0
12:25:40 12
                         Yes, uh-hmm.
                    Α
12:25:42 13
                         MR. NIELD: Misstates prior testimony.
12:25:47 14
                         Plus the vet records, yeah. Well, the vet
                    Α
12:25:50 15
              records didn't have that, but I could look and see
12:25:52 16
              what kind of shape the dog was in so I would know
12:25:54 17
              whether or not I was feeding him other things.
12:25:58 18
                         Other than the vet records and your memory,
12:26:01 19
              did you rely on anything else in putting together the
12:26:04 20
               list of foods and dates other than what you've told me
12:26:11 21
               already as going down the store aisles?
12:26:15 22
                    Α
                         I had some records. See, we have horses, so
12:26:20 23
               I have to keep some bills in order to do the tax
12:26:23 24
               thing. So the bills that I had from the feed stores
```

where I bought the food at the feed stores, I had some

12:26:26 25

```
12:26:30
               of those. I could refer to those. And that would
12:26:34
               help a little bit. And I had a couple receipts just
               sitting out loose that I could refer to. But other
12:26:38
12:26:41
               than that, I don't save my grocery store receipts, so
12:26:44 5
               I had to go by memory a lot.
12:26:48
                         When you told your attorney that the
                    Q
12:26:51
               complaint was not correct in that you had not
12:26:53 8
               purchased Natura's products, did you ask that the
12:26:59 9
               complaint be corrected?
12:27:03 10
                         MR. NIELD: Well, again, this is a
12:27:07 11
               communication with the attorney; therefore, it's
12:27:08 12
               protected by the attorney-client privilege.
12:27:12 13
                         MS. CAVERLY: Counsel, I believe the
12:27:13 14
               privilege has been waived because she is using the
12:27:18 15
               what could have been privileged communications to
12:27:23 16
               bolster her credibility in this case by saying that
12:27:25 17
               she previously told her attorneys what she is now
12:27:29 18
               saying in her amended interrogatory responses. So I
12:27:35 19
               believe I'm entitled to inquire based on her
12:27:38 20
               declaration that she is seeking to bolster her
12:27:42 21
               credibility by saying I told my attorneys this, that I
               should be allowed to inquire into any conversations
12:27:48 22
12:27:50 23
               that relate to her talking with the attorneys about
12:27:54 24
               her use of Natura products.
```

MR. NIELD: Well, first I disagree with your

12:27:57 25

```
12:28:00 1
              characterization that she's attempting to bolster her
12:28:04 2
               credibility. I don't think that needs bolstered.
               That's your term. I don't see anything in the
12:28:08 3
12:28:35 4
               declaration that says she said anything to her
12:28:38 5
               attorneys.
12:28:45 6
                        MS. CAVERLY: Paragraph 3.
12:28:55 7
                         MR. NIELD: So what question would you want
12:28:56 8
               to ask with respect to paragraph 3?
12:29:00 9
                         MS. CAVERLY: Right now I want to ask the
12:29:02 10
               question that I asked, but I believe I'm entitled to
12:29:04 11
               ask any questions about conversations or documents
12:29:08 12
               that she provided to her attorneys that are either
12:29:11 13
              consistent or inconsistent with her current statements
12:29:14 14
               that she has, in fact, used Natura's products.
12:29:18 15
                         MR. NIELD: And she has, and I've let her
12:29:20 16
               respond to several questions in that area to the
12:29:26 17
              extent that we could avoid getting into substance of
12:29:30 18
               conversations or communications. Can I have the last
12:29:32 19
               question read back, please? It's not our intent to
12:29:40 20
              waive the attorney-client privilege.
12:29:58 21
                                  (Record read.)
12:30:16 22
                         MR. NIELD: The problem I have, I could let
12:30:17 23
              her answer that question, but I may not let her answer
12:30:20 24
              a follow-up, but you can answer that question.
```

12:30:25 25

Α

Yes.

```
12:30:26 1
                        Did you ever do anything to ensure that the
12:30:30 2
              complaint that you had filed in Federal Court against
12:30:33 3
              Natura Pet Products was factually correct as it
12:30:37 4
              related to your claims?
12:30:39 5
                        MR. NIELD: Other than what she just
12:30:40 6
              testified to?
12:30:43 7
                        MS. CAVERLY: Other than asking your
12:30:43 8
              attorney to correct it, yes.
12:30:44 9
                        MR. NIELD: You can respond to that. Do you
12:30:51 10
             understand the question?
12:30:55 11
                        THE WITNESS: No, I don't.
12:30:56 12
                        Other than reading -- when you read the
12:30:59 13
             complaint the first time it got filed, you saw that it
12:31:01 14
             was not correct, yes?
12:31:04 15
                        Probably not the first time, but the second
                   Α
12:31:05 16
              time. Prior to coming up here I saw it, yeah.
12:31:10 17
                   Q
                        Prior to coming up here in September of 2008
12:31:13 18
              you realized that the complaint was not correct, is
12:31:16 19
              that the timing?
12:31:21 20
                        We were going over this stuff when I was
12:31:23 21
             still at the house, I saw it then for sure.
12:31:27 22
                   Q Still at the house meaning yesterday morning
12:31:29 23
             or when?
12:31:33 24
                        Whenever I was talking to her about all of
                   Α
12:31:35 25 this, which I don't remember exactly when that was.
```

```
12:31:39 1 Q Sometime within the last two to four weeks,
12:31:41 2 yes?
                     Uh-hmm, uh-hmm.
12:31:42 3 A
12:31:43 4
                     MR. NIELD: You've got to say yes.
12:31:45 5
                A
                     Yes, yes.
          Q You are an original plaintiff in this case,
12:31:47 6
12:31:53 7 correct?
12:31:54 8
                A
                    Yes.
12:31:54 9
                 Q Natura was not a defendant in the case when
12:31:57 10 you first filed it, correct?
12:32:01 11 A That I don't remember.
12:32:04 12
                     MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. May call for
12:32:05 13 speculation.
12:32:06 14
               Q You don't recall.
12:32:08 15 A I don't recall. There was a whole list. I
12:32:10 16 don't recall.
12:32:10 17
                Q You don't recall a motion made to the court
12:32:12 18 in the fall of 2007 asking to add Natura as a
12:32:16 19 defendant in this case?
12:32:17 20
                     MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
12:32:18 21 speculation. Also calls for a legal opinion from this
12:32:21 22 lay witness.
12:32:28 23 A No.
12:32:28 24
                Q Do you recall when Natura became a defendant
```

12:32:31 25 in this case?

```
12:32:32 1
                   Α
                        No.
12:32:34 2
                        Do you recall how many complaints you have
              seen prior to their being filed with the court?
12:32:37 3
12:32:40 4
                        MR. NIELD: It's vague and ambiguous. Lacks
12:32:42 5
              foundation. May call for speculation. It's been
12:32:45 6
              asked and answered. Do you understand what you're
12:32:50 7
              being asked?
12:32:55 8
                        THE WITNESS: I think. How many amended
12:32:57 9
              complaints, right?
12:32:58 10
                        MR. NIELD: If you can respond, go ahead.
12:33:00 11
                   Α
                        It's three or four.
12:33:01 12
                        You saw three or four complaints prior to
                   Q
12:33:03 13
              those complaints being filed with the court, correct?
12:33:06 14
                   Α
                         I believe so. I'm not positive, but I
12:33:08 15
              believe so.
12:33:09 16
                        You did not until the last two to four weeks
12:33:13 17
              bring to your attorney's attention that the
12:33:16 18
              allegations in the complaint as they relate to your
12:33:19 19
              claims were incorrect; is that your testimony?
12:33:23 20
                        I think so as best I can recall right now.
                        Why didn't you bring to anyone's attention
12:33:29 21
                   Q
12:33:31 22
              prior to the last few weeks that the complaint was
12:33:36 23
              incorrect when it states that you regularly purchased
12:33:40 24
              Natura products?
12:33:41 25
                        MR. NIELD: It's argumentative. If you can
```

```
12:33:44 1 respond, go ahead.
```

- 12:33:50 2 A I didn't know I was going to be included on
- 12:33:52 3 this until just the last few weeks because I didn't
- 12:33:58 4 think that, because I hadn't purchased it, that I was
- 12:34:04 5 going to be a -- be up here. And she said that, you
- 12:34:08 6 know, you did feed it? I go -- all right, I'm not
- 12:34:12 7 going to talk about it.
- 12:34:13 8 MR. NIELD: No communications between
- 12:34:14 9 attorney-client. Objection. Go ahead. If you can
- 12:34:18 10 respond beyond that, please do.
- 12:34:20 11 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 12:34:21 12 Q Until the beginning of September, you didn't
- 12:34:23 13 think that you had a claim for any damages against
- 12:34:28 14 Natura Pet Products, correct?
- 12:34:32 15 MR. NIELD: May call for a legal conclusion.
- 12:34:35 16 It's argumentative. If you can respond, go ahead.
- 12:34:42 17 A Because I didn't list Natura on my list of
- 12:34:46 18 pet food things there that I had purchased, that's why
- 12:34:51 19 I thought, no, I wasn't.
- 12:34:53 20 Q If you can, my question is yes or no, prior
- 12:34:56 21 to September of 2008, is it correct that you did not
- 12:35:02 22 believe that you had any claim for damages against
- 12:35:06 23 Natura Pet Products?
- 12:35:07 24 A Prior to September?
- 12:35:11 25 MR. NIELD: September of this year and it's

argumentative. Lacks foundation.

I'm not real sure about the date on that, so

I think they hastened my dog's death and

might have made his death a little more painful.

```
12:35:19 3
               I can't answer that one.
12:35:22 4
                         When did you discover that Natura Pet
12:35:26 5
               Products had damaged you in some way?
12:35:30 6
                    Α
                         When did I discover. I don't recall
12:35:37 7
               exactly.
12:35:45 8
                    Q
                         Can you give me any time frame?
12:35:54 9
                    Α
                        Probably around a month ago, but that's a
12:35:55 10
               guess.
12:35:58 11
                         In what ways do you believe that Natura Pet
                    0
12:36:02 12
              Products has damaged you?
12:36:05 13
                        MR. NIELD: Listen to the question and make
12:36:07 14
              sure you understand the question before you answer.
12:36:10 15
                         In what ways?
                   Α
12:36:14 16
                        (Nodding head.)
                    Q
```

12:36:30 19 Q You have no lost money as a result of

Α

- 12:36:35 20 anything that Natura products has done, correct?
- 12:36:39 21 A That's correct. I can't put a price on my
- 12:36:41 22 dog.

12:36:14 17

12:36:19 18

12:35:12 1

12:35:16 2

- 12:36:44 23 Q The chart that you put in Exhibit 3, the
- 12:36:50 24 last page that we were looking at where you have the
- 12:36:52 25 various food costs, do you recall that?

```
12:36:55 1
                   Α
                        Yes.
12:36:56 2
                        None of those dollars have anything to do
              with Natura Pet Products, correct?
12:36:58 3
12:37:01 4
                        That's correct.
12:37:02 5
                        And you have no claim in this case for
12:37:05 6
              financial damages against Natura products, correct?
12:37:09 7
                   Α
                        For financial damages.
12:37:11 8
                        MR. NIELD: That may call for -- that calls
12:37:12 9
              for a legal opinion and a legal conclusion. Lacks
12:37:16 10
              foundation. Calls for speculation. It's
12:37:18 11
              argumentative. But if you understand the question --
12:37:23 12
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
12:37:23 13
                        Do you have any claim in this case that
                   Q
12:37:25 14
              Natura cost you money that you should get back?
12:37:29 15
                        No.
                   Α
12:37:36 16
                        Do you have any evidence other than your own
                   Q
12:37:41 17
              beliefs that Natura products caused your dog Arnold to
              die any sooner than he otherwise would have?
12:37:47 18
12:37:52 19
                        The report that I gave you or that you have
12:37:57 20
              about it has toxins in it. And if the dog's already
12:38:01 21
             sick and you feed him poisons, yes, I think it's going
12:38:04 22
             to speed his death.
12:38:06 23
                        Anything else?
                   Q
12:38:08 24
                        You need more?
                   Α
```

MR. NIELD: No, just answer the question.

12:38:10 25

```
12:38:12 1 A No.
```

- 12:38:14 2 MR. NIELD: Counsel, is there a time soon
- 12:38:15 3 that we might be able to break and get something to
- 12:38:18 4 eat?
- 12:38:18 5 MS. CAVERLY: Yes, I would like to finish
- 12:38:19 6 this line of questioning, though.
- 12:38:21 7 MR. NIELD: Okay.
- 12:38:21 8 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 12:38:24 9 Q You indicated that you believe Arnold's
- 12:38:27 10 death was made more painful by his eating Natura Pet
- 12:38:32 11 Products. Do you recall that?
- 12:38:33 12 A Yes.
- 12:38:36 13 Q Do you have any evidence to support your
- 12:38:39 14 belief that Arnold's death was more painful because he
- 12:38:44 15 ate food manufactured or distributed by Natura
- 12:38:47 16 products?
- 12:38:48 17 MR. NIELD: May call for a legal conclusion.
- 12:38:50 18 May lack foundation, but go ahead.
- 12:38:54 19 A The report that -- about the toxins found in
- 12:38:56 20 the food, I looked up those two toxins on the Internet
- 12:39:00 21 and I looked up what they cause, what symptoms they
- 12:39:04 22 cause. And one of them was kidney failure. And that
- 12:39:10 23 was one of the things he's experiencing is kidney
- 12:39:13 24 failure, so ...
- 12:39:17 25 Q Your vet never treated Arnold for kidney

```
12:39:19 1 failure, did he?
```

- 12:39:23 2 MR. NIELD: It's argumentative. It's been
- 12:39:24 3 asked and answered thoroughly, but go ahead.
- 12:39:27 4 A It was one of the symptoms that he was
- 12:39:29 5 experiencing. I told you that, about how he was
- 12:39:32 6 drinking more water and how he was --
- 12:39:34 7 Q Please answer my question. Did your vet
- 12:39:36 8 ever diagnose your dog with kidney failure?
- 12:39:40 9 A Yes.
- 12:39:43 10 Q When?
- 12:39:44 11 A That his kidneys were failing, not total
- 12:39:48 12 failure.
- 12:39:48 13 Q When?
- 12:39:52 14 A When, I don't know. I would have to look
- 12:39:55 15 through the records.
- 12:39:56 16 Q Your dog had the same problems before eating
- 12:40:00 17 Natura's products as he experienced after eating those
- 12:40:05 18 products, correct?
- 12:40:07 19 MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. May call for
- 12:40:08 20 speculation. May call for expert opinion in several
- 12:40:13 21 ways from this lay witness, but if you can respond, go
- 12:40:16 22 ahead.
- 12:40:17 23 A Correct. If you'll notice that I said that
- 12:40:22 24 it hastened his death and maybe made it a little
- 12:40:25 25 worse.

```
12:40:25 1
                        MR. NIELD: You've answered the question.
12:40:28 2
                        MS. CAVERLY: We'll go off the record.
12:40:33 3
                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the end of --
12:40:34 4
              I'm sorry -- videotape number 2 in the deposition of
12:40:37 5
              Patricia Davis. We're going off the record and the
12:40:40 6
              time is now 12:40 p.m.
12:40:43 7
                         (A lunch recess was taken.)
01:32:39 8
                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now back on the
01:32:39 9
              record. Here marks the beginning of videotape number
01:32:41 10
              3 in the deposition of Patricia Davis. The time is
01:32:45 11
              now 1:32 p.m.
01:32:48 12
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
01:32:48 13
                        Other than your dog Arnold, you don't
                   Q
01:32:51 14
             contend in this lawsuit that any of your other pets
01:32:54 15
              have been harmed in any way by products manufactured
01:32:58 16
              or distributed by Natura, correct?
01:33:00 17
                   Α
                        Correct.
01:33:01 18
                        If you could grab Exhibit 4 from the pile in
              front of you. And if you would look at the responses
01:33:06 19
01:33:13 20
              to interrogatory number 4 where you identify the foods
01:33:16 21
              that you have fed Arnold during the four-year period
01:33:22 22
              beginning in May of 2003.
01:33:38 23
                   Α
                        Okay.
01:33:40 24
                        Setting aside for the time being the table
                   Q
01:33:44 25
             scraps and focusing on the commercial food products
```

that you've identified there, are there any of the

commercial food products that you fed Arnold from the

01:33:48 1

01:33:53 2

01:35:03 18

01:35:06 19

01:35:12 20

01:35:16 21

```
01:33:56 3
              time of May 2003 to the time of his death which you
01:34:03 4
              believe did not in some way contribute or hasten his
01:34:06 5
              death?
01:34:16 6
                        So which one of these do I think may not --
01:34:18 7
              did not hasten his death?
01:34:20 8
                        Yes.
                   0
01:34:24 9
                        MR. NIELD: Overly broad.
01:34:25 10
                        I have no way of knowing that.
                   Α
01:34:37 11
                        Well, let's look at it another way. So in
                   Q
01:34:40 12
              your interrogatory responses, you've listed a number
01:34:43 13
             of foods that you fed to Arnold during the period of
01:34:47 14
              2003 to his death. Yes?
01:34:49 15
                   Α
                        Yes.
01:34:50 16
                        Which of those foods do you believe hastened
                   Q
01:34:55 17
              his death to any extent?
```

01:35:19 22 Q So is it fair to say that out of the
01:35:21 23 commercial food products that you've identified in
01:35:25 24 your responses to interrogatories that we've marked as
01:35:28 25 Exhibit 4 that you believe that all of the products

feeding him these commercial foods.

I believe they've all been on the recall

list, so I imagine all of them might have contributed

to it. He might have lived to be 20 if I hadn't been

```
01:35:32 1 you've identified as having fed Arnold during the
01:35:35 2 period of 2003 to 2007 contributed to or hastened his
01:35:42 3 death?
```

- 01:35:45 4 A To some degree, yes.
- 01:35:48 5 Q To what degree do you believe that the
- 01:35:50 6 Natura Innova Senior products that you fed to Arnold
- 01:35:55 7 hastened his death?
- 01:36:02 8 MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. May call for
- 01:36:06 9 speculation, may call for an expert opinion. You may
- 01:36:08 10 respond, go ahead.
- 01:36:08 11 A I think it was critical the time that I fed
- 01:36:11 12 it to him because he was already so sick and his
- 01:36:14 13 system was so weakened that I think if I fed him
- 01:36:19 14 things that had toxins in it, it would really have
- 01:36:23 15 affected him worst.
- 01:36:25 16 Q You don't know as you're sitting here today
- 01:36:27 17 whether you fed Arnold any products that contained
- 01:36:30 18 toxins, correct?
- 01:36:31 19 A I suspect I did. I believe I did.
- 01:36:34 20 Q Which products do you believe you fed Arnold
- 01:36:37 21 that contained toxins?
- 01:36:44 22 A Natura for sure. Those other companies I've
- 01:36:50 23 been reading the hype about it and they said that it
- 01:36:53 24 was only in a certain batch or whatever that they had
- 01:36:57 25 the melamine and so forth in it, but who's to know, so

```
01:37:01 1
              I really don't know. I don't think any of them were
01:37:04 2
              truthful about their products being healthy for the
01:37:09 3
              dog to eat, and that's why I don't feed them anymore.
01:37:16
                         What do you feed your pets now?
01:37:18 5
                    Α
                        I make it, homemade food, people food.
01:37:24 6
                        What is it? What do you feed your dogs?
                    Q
01:37:29 7
                    Α
                        Recently I just found a new product made by
01:37:33 8
               Sojourner Farms, and it's not on here because it's
01:37:38 9
              really recent, but it's Sojos. And it's just a dry
01:37:43 10
              mixture that you don't have to cook. So you add like
01:37:46 11
              raw meat, like I've been putting in ground beef,
01:37:50 12
              ground chuck, ground turkey, whatever I could find
01:37:53 13
              reasonably priced. I put that in a pot with some
01:37:57 14
              water and then I add their mixture to it and then I
01:38:00 15
              add eggs or leftovers or canned vegetables or whatever
01:38:06 16
               I've got that I think would be good that day. They
01:38:10 17
              like canned milk, and that's what I've been feeding
01:38:13 18
               them.
01:38:13 19
                    Q
                        And then you cook that for some period of
01:38:14 20
               time?
01:38:16 21
                        No, you let it sit like 15 minutes and then
                    Α
01:38:19 22
              you can give it to them. They love it.
01:38:21 23
                         Is the meat in that product cooked in any
                    Q
01:38:23 24
              way --
```

01:38:24 25

Α

No.

```
01:38:24 1
                 Q -- that you're feeding now?
01:38:27 2
                   Α
                        Huh-uh.
01:38:39 3
                      After we came back from one of our breaks,
01:38:41 4
              your counsel gave me some what appear to be laboratory
01:38:45 5
              results, and the first set I'm not going to mark as an
01:38:48 6
             exhibit unless counsel would like me to. It bears
01:38:51 7
              Bates number Plaintiff Thomas 61 through Plaintiff
01:39:09 8
              Thomas 80.
01:39:13 9
                        MR. NIELD: If we're going to ask the
01:39:15 10
              witness questions about the document, I would like it
01:39:17 11
              marked. If not, then it doesn't have to be.
01:39:20 12
                       MS. CAVERLY: Okay, we'll mark it as Exhibit
01:39:22 13
              6.
01:39:29 14
                        (Exhibit 6 was marked for identification and
01:39:29 15
            attached to the deposition transcript.)
01:39:29 16
             BY MS. CAVERLY:
01:39:35 17
                        Is Exhibit 6 one of the reports that you
                   Q
01:39:36 18 identified for me which shows that Natura products
01:39:41 19
              that you fed your dog contained toxins?
01:39:48 20
                   Α
                        Yes.
01:39:49 21
                        The product tested in Exhibit 6 is not the
                   Q
01:39:52 22
            product that you fed your dog, correct?
01:39:56 23
                        I'd have to check. I know they tested
                   Α
             several things here.
01:39:58 24
01:40:29 25
                        No, the six products that they tested that
```

```
01:40:32 1 are all made by Natura, Senior was not one of them.
```

- 01:40:37 2 Q This is a report that you obtained from your
- 01:40:39 3 attorney, correct?
- 01:40:40 4 A Yes.
- 01:40:41 5 Q Is that report, Exhibit 6, full and complete
- 01:40:48 6 of the documents that you obtained that you believe
- 01:40:53 7 demonstrate that Natura was contaminated with toxins
- 01:40:58 8 when you fed it to your dog?
- 01:41:00 9 A There was the other report, too, that one.
- 01:41:03 10 MS. CAVERLY: I'll mark as Exhibit 7.
- 01:41:04 11 Counsel, here's your original copy back.
- 01:41:12 12 MR. NIELD: Thank you.
- 01:41:20 13 (Exhibit 7 was marked for identification and
- 01:41:20 14 attached to the deposition transcript.)
- 01:41:20 15 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 01:41:20 16 Q A document with a heading Expert Tox -
- 01:41:28 17 Reports, page 3 of 4. Have you seen Exhibit 7 before
- 01:41:39 18 today?
- 01:41:39 19 A Yes.
- 01:41:42 20 Q Did you receive Exhibit 7 from your
- 01:41:44 21 attorneys?
- 01:41:44 22 A Yes.
- 01:41:44 23 Q Is Exhibit 7 the complete set of laboratory
- 01:41:50 24 results which you received from your attorneys that
- 01:41:54 25 show testing by Expert-Tox?

```
01:41:57 1
                   Α
                        Yes.
01:41:57 2
                        Have you ever seen pages 1, 2, or 4 of
                   0
01:42:02 3
              Exhibit 7?
01:42:03 4
                   Α
01:42:08 5
                        Are Exhibit 7 and 6 the universe of
01:42:12 6
              documents that you have seen that you believe
01:42:15 7
              demonstrate that the products you fed your dog that
01:42:19 8
              were manufactured by Natura Pet Products contain
              toxins?
01:42:24 9
01:42:26 10
                        Do you consider web pages as documents? I
01:42:31 11
              saw things out on the web that people were talking
01:42:35 12
              about, too.
01:42:37 13
                        In terms of analytical test results that you
                   Q
01:42:41 14
             believe demonstrate that Natura products that you fed
01:42:45 15
              your dog were contaminated with toxins, are Exhibit 6
01:42:52 16
              and Exhibit 7 the universe of documents that you have
01:42:55 17
              seen?
01:42:56 18
                   Α
                        Yes.
01:42:58 19
                   Q
                        Have you been informed by any source that
01:43:00 20
              there are more documents showing laboratory test
01:43:04 21
              results for Natura products other than what I have
01:43:08 22
              marked as Exhibit 6 or Exhibit 7?
01:43:11 23
                        According to the web, there are more,
                   Α
              according to certain blogs I looked at. There's other
01:43:12 24
01:43:17 25
             people who have done testing.
```

```
01:43:20 1
                         Have you kept copies or the addresses for
                    Q
01:43:24 2
               any of the blogs that you're referring to?
01:43:26
                         I'm sure they're stored on my machine in the
01:43:29 4
              history of the websites I've been to. They would be
01:43:32 5
               in there somewhere.
01:43:33 6
                         But this is the machine that crashed, yes or
                    Q
01:43:36
               no?
01:43:36 8
                         No, because I just did this over the
                    Α
01:43:39 9
               weekend. It's still there.
01:43:40 10
                         So just over the weekend before coming to
                    Q
01:43:42 11
              your deposition today, you looked at websites where
01:43:47 12
              you believe there's information that suggests that
01:43:51 13
              Natura products that you fed to your dog were
01:43:53 14
               contaminated with toxins, correct?
01:43:56 15
                         I did it again over the weekend, but I had
                    Α
01:43:58 16
               done it previously because this Donna, I know I read
01:44:02 17
              about her before, and she had some dogs throwing up.
01:44:06 18
               I think she was the one that had the five dogs
01:44:08 19
               throwing up. It might have been these people
01:44:11 20
               (indicating). But I had read about it previously.
01:44:13 21
               But I went back and looked again over the weekend.
01:44:16 22
                    Q
                         Do you know who Donna is?
01:44:17 23
                    Α
                        No, she's not identified on the blog either.
              Her last name is blacked out here.
01:44:19 24
```

Has her last name been blacked out all of

01:44:22 25

Q

```
01:44:25 1 the times that you've seen what we've marked as
01:44:28 2
             Exhibits 7?
01:44:28 3
                   Α
                        Yes, it was like that when I got it.
01:44:29 4
                        No one's ever told you that that Donna is
01:44:32 5
              Donna Hopkins Jones, who is a plaintiff in this case?
01:44:36 6
                   Α
                        No, I did not know that.
                        MR. NIELD: Well --
01:44:38 7
01:44:38 8
             BY MS. CAVERLY:
01:44:39 9
                        Do you know where cyanuric acid comes from?
                   0
01:44:42 10
                       No, I should have researched that one, but I
                   Α
01:44:45 11
             didn't.
01:44:46 12
                        Do you know where Acetaminophen comes from?
                   Q
01:44:47 13
                   A
                        I think that's the common name of Tylenol,
01:44:50 14
             isn't it?
01:44:51 15
                        Yes, it is.
                   Q
01:44:52 16
                        No, I don't know where it comes from.
                   Α
01:44:57 17
                        MR. NIELD: I did not know that.
01:44:58 18
                        Do you believe -- strike that.
                   Q
01:45:12 19
                        What's your education, background?
01:45:16 20
                        How much do you want?
                   Α
01:45:17 21
                        You went to high school, yes?
                   Q
01:45:19 22
                   Α
                        I went to high school in Ft. Lauderdale.
01:45:22 23
                        Graduated, yes?
                   Q
01:45:23 24
                   Α
                        Yes.
```

Did you graduate with honors?

01:45:23 25

Q

I was in honor society until my senior year.

Then I didn't do so well. But, yes, I did graduate,

Α

01:45:27 1

01:45:31 2

01:46:28 18

01:46:31 19

01:46:34 20

```
01:45:34 3
               and then I went to Brad Junior College and got an
01:45:38 4
              Associate's in Arts Degree in general, just general
01:45:41 5
              education. And then I went to FAU, Florida Atlantic
01:45:49 6
              University, and I got an English degree. And then
01:45:54 7
              some while after that I went to the University of
01:45:56 8
              Florida and I got a Master's in Educational
01:45:58 9
              Leadership.
01:46:00 10
                        What year did you get your Master's?
01:46:02 11
                        Oh, my goodness. See, I should have brought
01:46:06 12
               that. I was going to put that on here.
01:46:14 13
                        I can't recall. I know I was already
01:46:17 14
              teaching, I had kids, I was driving back and forth.
              So I guess it's been over ten years ago.
01:46:20 15
01:46:23 16
                        Okay. Any other education other than your
                   Q
01:46:24 17
              Master's, and your Bachelor's, and your Associate's
```

01:46:39 21 Q What is Instructional Technology?

and your high school degree?

- 01:46:39 22 A That's technology used in the education
- 01:46:43 23 field, distance learning. I was specializing on how

I did 21 hours of doctoral study at the

University of Florida in Instructional Technology.

- 01:46:49 24 to teach at a distance.
- 01:46:51 25 Q I'm sorry, tell me again what your Master's

```
01:46:53 1
              Degree is.
01:46:55 2
                   Α
                         Educational leadership.
01:46:57 3
                         Explain to me what that means.
01:46:59
                         You have to have that in order to become a
01:47:00 5
              principal or an assistant principal or a curriculum
01:47:07 6
               coordinator.
01:47:08 7
                         Was that a full year of college courses
                    Q
01:47:10 8
              beyond your Bachelor's Degree?
01:47:11 9
                         It's supposed to be two, but it took me
01:47:14 10
               three because I was doing it while I was working.
01:47:17 11
                         Okay. Any other course work other than your
01:47:20 12
              Ph.D. work towards your Ph.D. and the Master's Degree
01:47:25 13
              and other degrees that you've told me about?
01:47:28 14
                    Α
                         Course work, no.
01:47:29 15
                         Have you done any seminars or less formal
                    0
01:47:33 16
               training than a college course?
01:47:35 17
                        Lots and lots.
                   Α
01:47:37 18
                         In what fields generally?
                    0
01:47:40 19
                         Some of the seminars I did was for horse
01:47:43 20
               training and horse behavior, you know, where you take
01:47:49 21
              your horse with you, where you take your mule with
01:47:52 22
              you. And then the rest of it was all software or
01:47:57 23
              hardware so I could get my different certifications.
```

What computer certifications do you have for

01:48:00 24

01:48:03 25

Q

either software or hardware?

```
A+, that's to do repairs, and I've got
01:48:09 2
              Network Plus. That's to do any networking. And CIW
              Associate, that's Certified Internet Webmaster.
01:48:14 3
01:48:16 4
              Associate, that's to build websites. CIW site
01:48:23 5
              designer. CIW professional. And I've got other
01:48:31 6
              things but it's not for computers. You asked about
01:48:34 7
              computers, right?
01:48:35 8
                        (Nodding head.)
                   0
01:48:39 9
                        Other than the certificates that you have
01:48:41 10
              for computers and the various college degrees that
01:48:43 11
              you've already told me about, do you hold any other
01:48:47 12
              licenses?
01:48:49 13
                   Α
                        Residential contractor's license.
01:48:59 14
                        Any other licenses other than what you've
                   Q
01:49:00 15
             testified to?
01:49:01 16
                        I have a certificate that's the National
                   Α
01:49:04 17
              Board Certified Teacher's Certificate, and it's in
01:49:08 18
             English, Language, Arts, Early Adolescence.
01:49:13 19
                   Q
                        That's for Florida?
01:49:14 20
                        No, that's national.
                   Α
01:49:24 21
                        Any other licenses or certificates other
                   Q
01:49:26 22
              than what you've told me about?
01:49:28 23
                        I might have missed -- oh, Flash Developers.
                   Α
01:49:33 24
                        What is that?
                   0
01:49:34 25
                   A
                       Flash is the animation you see for most of
```

01:48:06 1

A

```
01:49:37 1
              the new cartooning or all the stuff that's moving
01:49:41 2
              around on the web, that's all done in Flash. It's a
01:49:45 3
              Developer's.
01:49:47 4
                        Any other certificates or licenses other
01:49:49 5
              than what you've testified to?
01:49:51 6
                        Well, my Florida teacher's certificate, of
01:49:53 7
              course, but that's it that I can think of.
01:49:57 8
                        Have you ever been convicted of a felony?
                   Q
01:49:59 9
                        No.
01:50:02 10
                        Have you ever taken any nutrition courses,
                   Q
01:50:05 11
              either informal seminar type courses or formal college
01:50:12 12
             courses?
01:50:12 13
                        At UFI I had an elementary school health
01:50:15 14
            class that had a lot of nutrition, what growing kids
01:50:19 15
            need. But I think that's the only one.
01:50:23 16
                        Is it fair to say you've never had any
                   Q
01:50:24 17
              training in pet nutrition?
01:50:27 18
                        No, just my own private research I've done.
                   Α
01:50:32 19
                   Q
                        When did you start researching pet
01:50:34 20
              nutrition?
01:50:41 21
                        Probably junior high.
                   Α
01:50:42 22
                   Q
                        When you were in junior high?
01:50:43 23
                        Yeah.
                   Α
                        What do you mean by that?
01:50:44 24
                   Q
```

This is all kind of like deja vu because in

01:50:48 25

Α

```
01:50:51
               junior high, I was feeding my parakeet, a very special
01:50:55
               parakeet, and I was feeding him Hartz Mountain bird
01:50:57
               seed, it comes in a box, and he got sick and died.
01:51:00
               And when I found out it was cage paralysis, I looked
01:51:04
               that up, and I found out I should have been feeding
01:51:07
               him greens. But the Hartz Mountain seedbox said it
01:51:11
               was a complete diet, which was a lie. So I sent a
01:51:15
               letter to them and they wrote back and said I should
01:51:18
               have known better or something to that effect, you
01:51:20 10
               know, it's been years ago, but it was something to
01:51:22 11
               that effect like the responsibility was mine, I
01:51:24 12
               shouldn't have paid any attention to what the box
01:51:26 13
               said. So way back then I was upset with a pet food
01:51:33 14
               company. That's the only one I've ever written to
01:51:37 15
               about anything. And -- that's what you asked, how did
01:51:39 16
               I get started? Okay, that was it.
01:51:42 17
                         And what -- starting from junior high, if
01:51:45 18
               you can bring me forward, what have you done to learn
01:51:47 19
               about nutrition for pets?
01:51:53 20
                         Oh, wow. Okay, when I was babysitting, when
01:51:58 21
               I was still in school, they had a dog encyclopedia on
01:52:04 22
               the shelf that I still have, and I just looked the
01:52:06 23
               other day, it was published in 1949. It was all how
01:52:10 24
               to feed your dog, and it was before commercial dog
01:52:13 25
               foods. It had lists what to feed them for breakfast,
```

```
01:52:15 1
              lunch and dinner. It's amazing it hasn't changed
01:52:19 2
              much. So I guess that was -- that was part of it.
01:52:24 3
              And when you have horses, horses particularly, you
01:52:29 4
              have to keep on top of what all they need to --
01:52:32 5
              they're very delicate animals. So you have to do a
01:52:35 6
              lot of paying attention to what you feed them because
01:52:37 7
               they colic easy and so forth. I'm getting off the
01:52:41 8
               subject, aren't I? Okay, so --
01:52:44 9
                        No, what I asked you was to explain to me --
                   Q
01:52:47 10
                   Α
                        Okay.
01:52:47 11
                        -- from the time you investigated the
                   0
01:52:51 12
              parakeet food --
01:52:52 13
                   Α
                        Okay.
01:52:52 14
                        -- and now starting to study about dogs
                   Q
01:52:55 15
              early on, what have you done to learn about proper
01:52:57 16
              nutrition for pets?
01:52:59 17
                        MR. NIELD: That's a continuation.
01:53:00 18
                        Continuation. I know I read The Equis
01:53:05 19
              Magazine, a friend of mine gives me all her back
01:53:08 20
               issues. It's a very expensive magazine. She gives me
01:53:08 21
              all her back issues. It's got a lot of nutrition in
01:53:11 22
              there. And there's a --
01:53:12 23
                        That's for horses?
                   O
01:53:13 24
                        Yes. There's a little, I can't remember the
                   Α
```

name of it, it's a little publication that's done in

01:53:19 25

```
01:53:20 1 black and white. It's only like four or five pages
```

- 01:53:23 2 long. It comes out monthly. And it's excellent.
- 01:53:26 3 That's a subscription thing, too, that my sister gets,
- 01:53:29 4 and she gives me all the back issues, and that's all
- 01:53:33 5 dogs and cats.
- 01:53:34 6 And of course, you know, you're constantly
- 01:53:39 7 e-mailing back and forth all the little websites that
- 01:53:41 8 you found that has really good stuff on it with your
- 01:53:44 9 friends. I'm in horse clubs. And anybody that's into
- 01:53:50 10 horses is also into dogs. So we find little nuggets,
- 01:53:54 11 and we send them back and forth. Of course you go out
- 01:53:56 12 on the web and you look, especially when I was trying
- 01:53:59 13 to come up with recipes. I checked out some books
- 01:54:01 14 from the library that have cat nutrition, pet
- 01:54:04 15 nutrition, recipes, that kind of thing.
- 01:54:09 16 Q Before you first fed Arnold a product
- 01:54:14 17 manufactured or distributed by Natura, did you do any
- 01:54:18 18 research or inquire from anybody else about the
- 01:54:21 19 product?
- 01:54:26 20 A No.
- 01:54:26 21 Q And up until the time that you stopped
- 01:54:28 22 feeding Arnold the Innova Senior, did you do any
- 01:54:31 23 research or talk to anyone about Natura's products?
- 01:54:39 24 A I don't believe so.
- 01:54:58 25 Q Are you in a business with horses?

```
01:55:04 1
                   Α
                        No.
01:55:04
                        Just for pleasure you keep horses, yes?
                         I don't know what you call a business for
01:55:12
01:55:13 4
              horses.
                       I don't make money on horses, but I also use
01:55:15 5
              them as a tax writeoff on my income tax because I
01:55:19 6
              have -- I do boarding of my mother's horse. And I
01:55:26 7
              guess that's not a business. We don't have a
01:55:30 8
              business. So, no, we don't have a business.
01:55:33 9
                         Okay. Do you make any money, whether or not
                    Q
01:55:38 10
              it's a net positive or not I'm not asking, but do you
01:55:42 11
              make any money as a result of dealing with animals of
01:55:46 12
              any kind?
01:55:46 13
                   Α
                        No.
01:55:51 14
                        How long have you had horses?
                    Q
01:55:54 15
                        Since junior high.
                   Α
01:55:55 16
                        How many horses do you own now?
                    Q
01:55:58 17
                        Three horses and a draft mule.
                   Α
01:56:05 18
                        How long have you been shopping at Ocala
                    Q
01:56:09 19
              Breeders & Supply?
01:56:16 20
                         That's hard to say. It might be since we
                    Α
01:56:18 21
              moved up here. A long time. 20 years, maybe? I
              don't know. I don't know. It's been a long time.
01:56:22 22
01:56:24 23
                    Q
                         Is there anyone at that store who knows you
01:56:26 24
              by name?
```

No. That store is -- is maybe only three or

01:56:27 25

Α

```
01:56:31 1 four years old. It used to be a little farm supply
```

- 01:56:34 2 store that was owned by this one little Swedish lady
- 01:56:36 3 and she got bought out.
- 01:56:38 4 Q Okay. So when I say how long have you been
- 01:56:40 5 buying from Ocala Breeders & Supply, you're talking
- 01:56:43 6 about at that location?
- 01:56:45 7 A Yes. That location is a fairly new
- 01:56:50 8 location, but there's two others in Ocala.
- 01:56:53 9 Q Have you shopped at the other locations of
- 01:56:58 10 Ocala Breeders & Supply?
- 01:56:59 11 A Yes, but I don't think they carry the dog
- 01:57:01 12 food and stuff. I think they're just -- one place has
- 01:57:03 13 just become a distributorship for the big race horse
- 01:57:08 14 places, and the other one I don't think carries it. I
- 01:57:11 15 don't recall. I don't go into that one. It's out of
- 01:57:15 16 my way. This one is on my way home.
- 01:57:20 18 or employees of Ocala Breeders & Supply?
- 01:57:24 19 A No.
- 01:57:26 20 Q Not even a first name, you know, that they
- 01:57:29 21 have on their shirt or nothing?
- 01:57:32 22 A No, they don't do that.
- 01:58:07 23 Q You mentioned to me earlier that you were
- 01:58:09 24 unhappy that the Innova Senior products that you fed
- 01:58:14 25 your pet contained chicken meal. Do you recall that?

```
01:58:17 1
                   Α
                        Uh-hmm.
01:58:18 2
                   Q
                        You have to say yes or no.
01:58:20 3
                   Α
                        Yes, yes.
01:58:21
                        MR. NIELD: It's getting long, I know.
01:58:22 5
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
01:58:23 6
                        What about the use of chicken meal in the
                   0
01:58:28 7
              Natura Innova Senior products makes you dissatisfied
01:58:32 8
              with that product?
                        Now that I know what it is? It makes me
01:58:36 9
01:58:38 10
              really wonder if it has all of the bad parts of the
01:58:43 11
              chicken in it, parts that I would never feed my dog.
01:58:48 12
                        What do you understand is the chicken meal
01:58:51 13
              that Natura used in 2006 to make Innova Senior?
01:58:57 14
                        What do I understand about it?
01:59:00 15
                        What do you understand it to be? You said
                   0
01:59:02 16
              now that you know. What -- what do you understand to
01:59:06 17
             be the chicken meal that Natura used in the Innova
01:59:11 18
             Senior products that you fed to your dog?
01:59:14 19
                        MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. May call for
01:59:17 20
              speculation. May assume facts not in evidence, but go
01:59:19 21
              ahead.
01:59:24 22
                   Α
                        Knowing that they do the rendering and so
01:59:26 23
              forth instead of just the meat part of the chicken,
01:59:30 24
              I'm very suspicious of all of the way that they
01:59:34 25
              process their food. We have a rendering plant --
```

```
01:59:38
               should I go off the subject like this? We have a
01:59:41
               rendering plant that I'm familiar with, and it's a
01:59:45
               really, really horrible place. If that's where the
01:59:48
               chicken meal comes from is a place like that, then
01:59:51
               this is really awful stuff to feed your animal.
01:59:54
                         What is the rendering facility that you were
                    Q
01:59:56
               talking about?
01:59:57
                         There's one in Ocala, and it's been there
                    Α
02:00:00 9
               for years. It's a guy named Moses. That's all he's
02:00:03 10
               known by is Moses. And we used to grow cows.
02:00:08 11
               that's how I became a vegetarian. When a cow would
02:00:13 12
               die from calving or a calf would die, you would call
02:00:18 13
              Moses. And Moses, when he would get around to it, he
02:00:21 14
              would come and pick up the animal. Sometimes it would
02:00:23 15
              be that day or the next day or whatever. Then he
02:00:25 16
              would come and he would take it back and he would put
02:00:28 17
               it in dog and cat food. And back at that time I
02:00:30 18
               didn't think a whole lot of it, but then right before
02:00:37 19
               all of this happened, not knowing any better, I mean,
02:00:40 20
               it's very common practice that if your horse is sick
02:00:43 21
               and has to be euthanized, I mean, I have friends I
02:00:46 22
               know do this. We bury all our horses because they're
02:00:49 23
               our pets, we have a tractor, so we bury them, but we
02:00:52 24
              have friends that their horses are euthanized, and
02:00:55 25
               they call Moses, and Moses comes and gets them. And
```

```
02:00:57
               Moses is the guy that cooks it down and makes it into
02:01:01
               pet food. I had a chance to kind of experience how
02:01:06
               bad his place was because my husband's in construction
02:01:11
               and he built a 32 million dollars -- he oversaw the
02:01:15
              building of a 32 million dollar high school in Ocala,
02:01:18
               and it went right up next door to Moses' place. I was
02:01:23 7
               trying to tour the high school right before it opened,
02:01:26 8
               and the smell of dead animals and decaying flesh and
02:01:30 9
               stuff that would just sweep over you, make you gag
02:01:34 10
              because they were next door. And -- so this is where
02:01:39 11
               the stuff's coming from that you're feeding your dog.
02:01:44 12
               When I found out it was chicken meal, I'm thinking,
02:01:47 13
               oh, we've got a Moses.
02:01:49 14
                         You don't have any reason whatsoever to
                    Q
02:01:50 15
              believe that Natura buys a single product from this
02:01:55 16
               Moses that you've just testified about, do you?
02:01:57 17
                         This particular Moses. But I imagine
02:02:00 18
               there's many, many of him all over the country. I
02:02:04 19
               have no reason to believe there's not or that any
02:02:06 20
               other rendering places are any better.
02:02:09 21
                         MR. NIELD: You've answered the question.
                         THE WITNESS: Okay.
02:02:11 22
02:02:11 23
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
02:02:12 24
                         You don't know about any other rendering
                    O
02:02:14 25
              places other than Moses' place, correct?
```

```
02:02:17 1
                  A
                       I've heard them on the news and I've seen
02:02:19 2
              photos out on the web.
02:02:23 3
                       You don't know where Natura buys its
02:02:26 4
              products from, do you?
02:02:27 5
                   Α
                      No, I don't.
02:02:28 6
                      And you don't know what is in Natura's
                   Q
02:02:31 7
              chicken meal, do you?
02:02:32 8
                       No, I don't. That's the scary part.
                   Α
02:02:42 9
                        Would you agree with me that if there is
                   Q
02:02:45 10
            chicken in Natura's chicken meal, that it is not
02:02:50 11 harmful to dogs to feed them chicken?
02:02:55 12
                        MR. NIELD: Assumes facts not in evidence.
02:02:57 13 Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for
02:02:59 14 an expert opinion. Misstates facts. Go ahead.
02:03:05 15
                   Α
                        I don't know if it's one of the 4D chickens,
02:03:08 16
             disabled, dying, what's the other, diseased. I don't
02:03:12 17
             know where the chickens come from, what kind of shape
02:03:15 18 they're in before they're put into it.
02:03:22 19
                   Q
                       You don't know.
02:03:23 20
                       I don't know.
                   Α
02:03:35 21
                   Q Have you made any claim for reimbursement in
02:03:41 22
            the melamine contamination cases?
02:03:46 23
                   Α
                       No.
02:03:47 24
                   Q
                       Have you objected to the settlement in the
```

02:03:50 25 melamine contamination cases?

```
MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
02:03:54 1
02:03:55 2
              speculation. Calls for a legal opinion. If you know
02:04:01 3
              what she's talking about, go ahead and answer.
02:04:03 4
                        I don't know what an objection is. What do
02:04:05 5
              you mean by that?
02:04:09 6
                        Do you realize that there's a settlement in
                   Q
              the cases where food was contaminated with melamine,
02:04:11 7
02:04:17 8
              correct?
02:04:17 9
                   Α
                        The New Jersey one you're talking about, the
02:04:19 10
              24 million dollar one?
02:04:21 11
                   0
                        Yes.
02:04:22 12
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:04:22 13
                        Have you made claim to any part of that 24
                   Q
02:04:26 14
              million dollars?
02:04:26 15
                   Α
                        No.
02:04:27 16
                        Have you objected to the terms of the
                   Q
02:04:30 17
             settlement resulting in payment of 24 million dollars?
02:04:34 18
                        MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
02:04:36 19
              speculation. Calls for a legal opinion. Calls for a
02:04:39 20
              legal conclusion. Go ahead.
02:04:42 21
                        Legally I haven't made an objection. I
                   Α
02:04:44 22
              mean, I've objected, anybody who will stand still long
```

enough to listen to me, but not legally.

You haven't filed anything in any court --

02:04:51 23

02:04:52 24

02:04:54 25

0

Α

No.

```
02:04:54 1
                   Q -- complaining about the settlement that the
02:04:57 2
              manufacturers of the pet foods contaminated with
02:05:03 3
              melamine have proposed, correct?
02:05:05 4
                        Correct.
02:05:11 5
                        Why haven't you filed a claim for
02:05:14 6
              reimbursement for monies in the melamine contamination
02:05:20 7
              settlement?
02:05:21 8
                        I may still do that. I've got until what,
02:05:23 9
              November or something?
02:05:27 10
                        Do you intend to do that?
                   Q
02:05:29 11
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:05:29 12
                        With regard to which animals do you intend
                   0
02:05:31 13
             to make a claim in the melamine contamination cases?
02:05:36 14
                       I think the only one I can prove is Spaz.
                   A
02:05:48 15
                        What do you mean by the only one I can
                   Q
02:05:50 16
              prove?
02:05:55 17
                        Well, that there was any -- that she died
                   Α
02:05:57 18
             from it.
02:06:00 19
                   Q
                        You had another cat, Barnacle, who died in
02:06:03 20
              that approximate --
02:06:06 21
                   Α
                        Yes.
                        -- time frame that the food was recalled,
02:06:06 22
                   Q
02:06:09 23
              correct?
02:06:09 24
                        Yes, but I don't believe it was from that.
                   Α
02:06:11 25
                   Q
                        What do you believe killed Barnacle?
```

I believe it was a blood parasite. They

A

```
found it in his blood.
                        Do you believe that you have any claim
02:06:25 3
02:06:27 4
              regarding your pet Arnold that you could make in the
02:06:29 5
              melamine contamination cases?
02:06:41 6
                        MR. NIELD: Well, it lacks foundation, calls
02:06:43 7
              for speculation, calls for a legal conclusion. Calls
02:06:46 8
              for an expert opinion. If you can respond, go ahead.
02:06:50 9
                        If I ever get another chance, yes, I'll try.
02:06:53 10
              If there's another class action that I can join, I
02:06:56 11
             will do it.
02:07:01 12
                        Why do you think you can or cannot make a
02:07:03 13
             claim regarding your pet Arnold in the melamine
02:07:06 14
             contamination cases?
02:07:10 15
                        Maybe I could. I don't know, I haven't -- I
                   Α
```

- 02:07:19 18 You've seen --0
- 02:07:20 19 I haven't gone on their website and read all 02:07:24 20 of their stuff.

haven't read the -- I haven't concentrated on that

- 02:07:25 21 You know that there is a proposed settlement 0
- 02:07:27 22 in the melamine contamination cases, correct?

enough to even see if I could.

- 02:07:30 23 Uh-hmm. Α
- 02:07:31 24 I'm sorry, you have to say yes or no. Q
- 02:07:32 25 Α Yes.

02:06:14 1

02:06:17 2

02:07:12 16

02:07:16 17

```
02:07:33 1
                        Have you read the settlement disclosure that
                   0
02:07:35 2
              is being circulated to consumers who may have had an
02:07:40 3
               injured pet due to melamine contamination?
02:07:44 4
                        No, I haven't actually read it.
02:07:46 5
                   Q
                        Why not?
02:07:46 6
                        I'm too upset about the whole thing. I
                   Α
02:07:49 7
               think they settled too easy. 24 million is not near
02:07:54 8
               enough. It's not going to stop anything. It's not
02:07:56 9
              going to make them change the way they're doing
02:07:58 10
              business.
02:08:05 11
                        I don't understand why that leads you not to
02:08:08 12
              have read the settlement disclosure. Can you explain
02:08:11 13
              that to me?
02:08:11 14
                        I don't have to have done it yet. I mean,
02:08:14 15
              I've still got time to do that. I put off things that
02:08:18 16
              are hard, maybe.
02:08:24 17
                        With regard to Arnold, do you plan on making
02:08:27 18
              a claim in the melamine contamination cases that his
02:08:32 19
              death was caused or contributed to by melamine
02:08:36 20
              contamination?
02:08:38 21
                        MR. NIELD: Objection. It's been asked and
02:08:39 22
              answered. Go ahead.
02:08:40 23
                        At this time, I don't know.
                   Α
02:08:41 24
                   Q
                        When do you plan on deciding that?
```

Whenever I read it and go over it when I'm

02:08:46 25

Α

02:08:49

```
going to do it with Spaz, when I put hers in, I guess
02:08:51
               I'll read it and go over it and see if I've got any
               grounds or I can do it.
02:08:55
02:08:58
                         Do you believe that Arnold's death was
02:09:01 5
               caused or contributed to in any way by melamine
02:09:05 6
               contamination in any of the foods that you fed him?
02:09:08
                         MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
02:09:11 8
               speculation. Calls for an expert opinion. Go ahead.
02:09:13 9
                    Α
                         I think we already answered this one, too.
02:09:16 10
                         MR. NIELD: Asked and answered. Go ahead.
02:09:17 11
                    Α
                         Yes, I think he would have lived a lot
02:09:19 12
               longer.
02:09:22 13
                         Which --
                    Q
02:09:23 14
                        I had one dog --
                   Α
02:09:24 15
                         I'm sorry I interrupted you.
                    0
02:09:27 16
                         I had one dog --
                   Α
02:09:27 17
                         MR. NIELD: I think you've answered the
02:09:28 18
               question, but you can continue if you want.
02:09:31 19
                         -- who lived to be 21, and he was never sick
02:09:34 20
               a day in her life. I never had her to the vet other
02:09:38 21
               than to get her spayed and her shots. And she lived
02:09:41 22
               to be 21. And at that time we couldn't afford
02:09:45 23
               commercial dog foods, so she ate everything we were
02:09:46 24
               eating and she lived to be 21. So I'm thinking that,
02:09:46 25
              you know, genetics are there, you're feeding them good
```

```
02:09:49 1 stuff, it doesn't have melamine and toxins and stuff
```

- 02:09:51 2 in it, then maybe they would live longer.
- 02:09:54 3 Q What food do you believe you fed to Arnold
- 02:09:56 4 that contained melamine?
- 02:09:59 5 MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
- 02:10:00 6 speculation. Misstates prior testimony. Go ahead.
- 02:10:06 7 A That had melamine? It could have been any
- 02:10:08 8 of those commercial, because I think they've all been
- 02:10:11 9 on the recall list at one time or another. I just
- 02:10:13 10 don't know.
- 02:10:19 11 Q When was the first time that you looked at
- 02:10:22 12 Natura's website?
- 02:10:25 13 MR. NIELD: It's been asked and answered.
- 02:10:25 14 Go ahead.
- 02:10:27 15 A I think over the weekend. If I went prior
- 02:10:32 16 to that, I don't recall.
- 02:10:35 17 Q Have you ever seen a magazine advertisement
- 02:10:39 18 made by Natura Pet Products?
- 02:10:42 19 A Not that I can recall. Maybe. I read a lot
- 02:10:45 20 of pet magazines, but nothing springs to mind.
- 02:10:52 21 Q What pet magazines do you read?
- 02:10:58 22 A My mother gets issues of Cat Fancy and
- 02:11:04 23 there's one like that for dogs. I can't remember the
- 02:11:06 24 name of it. It may be Dog Fancy. And several of the
- 02:11:10 25 horse magazines, and then that little, well, that

```
02:11:16 1 publication doesn't have any advertisements in it,
```

- 02:11:19 2 that little one that I get from my sister.
- 02:11:21 3 Q Who publishes the little booklet that you
- 02:11:23 4 get from your sister?
- 02:11:25 5 A I can't remember the name of that thing.
- 02:11:27 6 It's excellent, though. I don't know, I'd have to go
- 02:11:31 7 look.
- 02:11:33 8 Q You don't know who publishes it?
- 02:11:35 9 A No. There's a version out of it on line,
- 02:11:40 10 too, that you can subscribe and you can get all of
- 02:11:42 11 their back issues and everything on line. I can't
- 02:11:49 12 remember.
- 02:11:49 13 Q Doesn't help me if I don't know what the
- 02:11:51 14 name of it is. I don't think I'll find it on the
- 02:11:53 15 Internet, either.
- 02:12:00 16 What Natura packages other than the samples
- 02:12:02 17 that you took with you do you recall looking at prior
- 02:12:06 18 to taking the samples?
- 02:12:11 19 A I think I looked at their cat products and
- 02:12:13 20 their dog products, but I couldn't tell you which
- 02:12:15 21 ones.
- 02:12:16 22 Q Can you tell me anything about the packages
- 02:12:18 23 that you relied on in deciding to take the free
- 02:12:21 24 samples to feed to Arnold other than what you've
- 02:12:26 25 previously told me?

```
02:12:32
                    Α
                         Other than what I've previously told you, I
02:12:34
               can't remember anything else.
02:12:41
                         Do you have any reason to believe that
02:12:44
               Natura knew that anything in its package or in the
02:12:54 5
               sign that was on the shelving that you saw was false?
02:13:03
                         MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
02:13:06
               speculation. It's vague and ambiguous, overly broad,
02:13:12 8
               basically seeks expert opinion. Go ahead.
02:13:16 9
                         Since it's a family-owned company, it seems
02:13:18 10
               like it would be easier for them to keep track of
02:13:21 11
               their food and production, so forth, than maybe a huge
02:13:23 12
               company like Purina. And if you're making statements
02:13:25 13
               about your product, you should know what's going on.
02:13:30 14
               I mean, whoever is in charge of the company should
02:13:31 15
               know how it's being produced, where their supplies are
02:13:35 16
               coming from. They should know.
02:13:39 17
                         Do you have any reason as you sit here today
02:13:42 18
               to know or to believe that Natura knew that either
02:13:50 19
               representations on its sample packages that you took
02:13:52 20
               home or on the sign that you saw on the shelf were
02:13:58 21
               false?
02:14:03 22
                    Α
                         Somebody at Natura knew what kind of
02:14:06 23
              potatoes were going in. Somebody knew. Whoever was
02:14:10 24
              buying their supplies knew. So who do you mean by do
02:14:14 25
              you have reason to believe that Natura knew. Who are
```

```
02:14:17 1 you talking about, the owner, the president? Somebody
```

- 02:14:20 2 at Natura knew.
- 02:14:22 3 Q What do you believe that someone at Natura
- 02:14:24 4 knew?
- 02:14:27 5 A That they were falsely representing their
- 02:14:30 6 product, that they were putting inferior ingredients
- 02:14:36 7 into their product.
- 02:14:42 8 Q Do you know whom specifically you're talking
- 02:14:44 9 about at Natura knew that they were falsely
- 02:14:47 10 representing their products?
- 02:14:54 11 A The man who started the company, I was
- 02:14:56 12 looking -- I was reading about him over the weekend.
- 02:14:59 13 He started his company in '89, and he's the one that
- 02:15:03 14 started that quote about I wouldn't put anything in my
- 02:15:06 15 pet food that I wouldn't be willing to eat myself or
- 02:15:09 16 that I wouldn't eat myself. And I'm thinking I don't
- 02:15:11 17 know if that man's still alive or not, but somebody of
- 02:15:14 18 his descendent still is because it's still a
- 02:15:18 19 family-owned company, and so I hold that person
- 02:15:20 20 accountable. I mean, whoever is in charge of the
- 02:15:23 21 company is in fact accountable.
- 02:15:26 22 Q The man that you're speaking of is named
- 02:15:33 24 who it is?
- 02:15:33 25 A I don't know. That sounds right. It had a

```
02:15:37 1
              long name.
02:15:38 2
                        Mr. Rademakers is the founder of the
              company. He and his wife.
02:15:40 3
02:15:42 4
                        Do you have any reason as you sit here today
02:15:44 5
              to believe that Mr. Rademakers does not believe his
02:15:49 6
              statement that he would eat the ingredients in his
02:15:53 7
              products?
02:16:00 8
                        MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation, calls for
02:16:01 9
              speculation.
02:16:02 10
                        If the man still believes it after all of
02:16:04 11
              this, then he's being hoodwinked by people who are
02:16:08 12
             working for him. So, I mean, if he still believes it,
02:16:12 13
             then he's not keeping track of his company or he's
02:16:15 14
            very naive or something. I don't know.
02:16:19 15
                        MR. NIELD: Your question was --
02:16:20 16
             BY MS. CAVERLY:
02:16:20 17
                        You don't know if he believes it or not, do
                   0
02:16:22 18
              you?
02:16:22 19
                   A
                      No, I haven't talked to him, so I wouldn't
02:16:24 20
              know.
```

02:16:28 22 or not anyone from Natura believes that the
02:16:31 23 ingredients in their products are suitable to be

And you don't know as you sit here whether

02:16:34 24 consumed by them, do you?

Q

02:16:41 25 A If they're --

02:16:26 21

```
02:16:42 1
                        MR. NIELD: I think it's been asked and
02:16:43 2
              answered. Excuse me. It's been asked and answered.
02:16:47 3
              Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Go ahead.
02:16:52 4
                         I don't believe they would eat their food,
02:16:53 5
              no, I don't believe they would ever even taste it.
02:16:57 6
                        So if I told you that I've eaten the food,
                   Q
02:17:01 7
              you think that I'm a liar?
02:17:03 8
                        Not a liar, but I think you're taking a
                   Α
02:17:05 9
              great risk.
02:17:07 10
                        That's because of what you believe you know
                   Q
02:17:10 11
              is in the food, correct?
02:17:11 12
                        Yes, right.
                   Α
02:17:14 13
                        What inferior ingredients do you believe
                   Q
02:17:17 14
              Natura is putting in its foods?
                        MR. NIELD: This has been asked and answered
02:17:22 15
02:17:23 16
              this morning, so it's argumentative. Go ahead.
02:17:30 17
                   Α
                        The potatoes and the chicken meal.
02:17:39 18
                        Anything else that you believe is an
                   0
02:17:45 19
              inferior ingredient that Natura is putting in its
02:17:50 20
              products other than green potatoes and chicken meal?
02:17:53 21
                        I don't know how the cyanuric acid or
                   Α
02:17:58 22
              Acetaminophen got in there, so I don't know what kind
02:18:00 23
              of -- I don't know how they -- they produce their --
              their food. I don't know how they manufacture it.
02:18:02 24
02:18:04 25
                   Q
                        You actually don't know if there was ever
```

```
02:18:06 1 Acetaminophen in a Natura product, do you?
```

- 02:18:14 2 A Other than what that lab report there says
- 02:18:17 3 and things that I read on the Internet, no.
- 02:18:18 4 Q You don't know who Donna is; you don't know
- 02:18:21 5 if she put Tylenol on the food that she sent to the
- 02:18:25 6 lab; you don't even know if she tested Natura food, do
- 02:18:28 7 you?
- 02:18:32 8 A Not a hundred percent, no.
- 02:18:35 9 Q Do you know even one percent whether or not
- 02:18:36 10 Donna is even a person who bought or used Natura
- 02:18:40 11 products?
- 02:18:41 12 MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
- 02:18:43 13 speculation and it's argumentative. And it misstates
- 02:18:47 14 prior testimony. Go ahead.
- 02:18:50 15 A I believe it enough that I would never feed
- 02:18:52 16 this product again to any of my animals, so that's all
- 02:18:56 17 I can tell you. If there's room for doubt in there,
- 02:18:58 18 there's big room for doubt that the products, what it
- 02:19:00 19 represents itself to be, so I would never feed it
- 02:19:04 20 again.
- 02:19:05 21 Q My question is, isn't it true that you don't
- 02:19:06 22 know whether or not a Natura product has ever had
- 02:19:12 23 Acetaminophen in it?
- 02:19:19 24 A I don't know what to answer. I don't know?
- 02:19:23 25 I think I do know.

```
02:19:26 1
                   Q You know because somebody gave you a
02:19:28 2
              report -- a page of a report that somebody named Donna
02:19:33 3
              claims to have gotten from a lab that's --
02:19:36 4
                        I'm not a hundred percent sure that it's in
02:19:38 5
              there, but I'm willing to bet it is.
02:19:40 6
                        You don't even know whether the lab, in
02:19:42 7
              fact, tested Natura products, do you?
02:19:48 8
                        According to what I've been told and what I
                   Α
02:19:50 9
              read? Yes, they did.
02:19:52 10
                        Who told you that the lab tested Natura
                   Q
02:19:55 11
              products?
02:19:58 12
                        MR. NIELD: Well, and, again, it may call
02:20:02 13 for communications, attorney-client communications.
02:20:05 14 I'll object on that ground. But if there is some
02:20:07 15
            other source of the information, go ahead.
02:20:10 16
                        The other source is the web.
                   Α
02:20:14 17
                        Whom on the web told you that?
                   Q
                        The blogs.
02:20:18 18
                   Α
02:20:19 19
                   Q
                        Do you know who wrote them?
02:20:20 20
                        Donna wrote one of them, at least one of
                   Α
02:20:25 21
              them.
02:20:25 22
                   Q
                        But you don't know who Donna is; is that
02:20:27 23
              right?
02:20:28 24
                        No.
                   Α
02:20:28 25
                   Q
                        So someone using the name Donna wrote
```

something on the Internet and you believe it, correct?

02:20:30 1

```
02:20:37 2
                        I believe it because of all of the other
02:20:38 3
              stuff happening. I mean, if there wasn't any other
02:20:41 4
              recalls or anything to call into doubt all of the
02:20:45 5
              other claims that they make about how wonderful their
02:20:47 6
              product is, then I probably wouldn't have believed
02:20:50 7
              that.
02:20:50 8
                        Other than your pet, are you aware of
02:20:52 9
              another animal that has been made ill or died after
02:20:58 10
              eating a Natura manufactured or distributed product?
02:21:01 11
                        Personally, no.
                   Α
02:21:16 12
                        You provided documents in responding to
                   0
02:21:20 13
              written discovery in this case, correct?
02:21:25 14
                   Α
                        Yes. I have trouble with the terminology,
02:21:28 15
              so ...
02:21:30 16
                        As part of responding to the questions that
                   Q
02:21:33 17
             the defendants asked you, you understood that you were
             asked for documents, correct?
02:21:35 18
02:21:39 19
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:21:39 20
                        And you went about collecting documents,
                   Q
02:21:41 21
              correct?
02:21:41 22
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:21:43 23
                        What documents did you collect in terms of
                   Q
02:21:45 24
             categories?
02:21:48 25
                   Α
                        Categories? What do you mean by categories?
```

```
02:21:52
                         Like collected vet records, receipts,
                    0
02:21:55
               complaints, Internet postings, as examples only.
02:22:01
               for you, what categories of documents do you collect
02:22:04 4
               to provide to your attorneys in this case?
02:22:09
                    Α
                         Receipts. Vet records.
02:22:16
                         MR. NIELD: I'm going to object as being
02:22:17 7
               cumulative since it's already been responded to in
02:22:21
               writing, but continue.
                         Let's see. I tried to collect e-mails and
02:22:23 9
02:22:29 10
               maybe where I've been out on the web, but my computer
02:22:32 11
               crashed, so I couldn't do that part. So I would say
02:22:39 12
               that.
02:22:39 13
                         How did you go about collecting vet records
                    Q
02:22:41 14
               to provide to the defendants in this case?
02:22:43 15
                         I'd only been to one veterinarian, so I
                    Α
02:22:46 16
               walked by his office and I asked him to give me
02:22:49 17
               anything from May 9th, '03 to May 9th, '07.
02:22:55 18
                         And what did you do to collect receipts for
02:22:58 19
               the defendants in this case?
02:23:00 20
                         I went through all of my boxes of receipts
02:23:02 21
               and I looked and it took me hours and hours.
02:23:07 22
                    Q
                         What type of receipts did you look for?
02:23:12 23
                         Anything that would be for purchase of pet
                    Α
02:23:13 24
               food or any pet type item, dog collars, dog doors, any
02:23:21 25
               things like that.
```

```
02:23:22 1
                        Have you provided all of the receipts that
                    0
02:23:23 2
              you believe that are in your possession that reflect
02:23:26 3
              the purchase of a commercial pet food?
02:23:29 4
                         Up until '07, yes.
02:23:48 5
                    Q
                        Was Arnold a purebred dog?
02:23:52 6
                        Yes, he was a Jack Russell.
                   Α
02:23:55 7
                        Did he have papers?
                    0
02:23:57 8
                        Yeah, they're not AKC registered, though,
                    Α
02:24:02 9
              but he was a purebred.
02:24:02 10
                        What papers did Arnold have?
                    Q
02:24:05 11
                   Α
                        Just a little paper I got when I bought him.
02:24:12 12
                        Where did you buy him?
                    Q
02:24:16 13
                    Α
                        I'd have to look that up. It was from an
02:24:19 14
              individual.
02:24:19 15
                         A breeder or just a private person who
                    Q
02:24:21 16
              happened to have puppies?
02:24:25 17
                         I think it was a private person that had
                   Α
02:24:27 18
              puppies. She shows at all of the events for Jack
02:24:31 19
              Russells, and she lives in Morriston, but I can't
02:24:35 20
              remember her name.
02:24:38 21
                         And were the papers that Arnold had from her
                    0
02:24:42 22
             or from some type of pet organization?
02:24:45 23
                         They were from her and I never got him
                    Α
02:24:47 24
              registered because I knew I was going to neuter him,
02:24:50 25
             so -- and you don't need those in order to compete. I
```

```
02:24:54 1 was going to compete with him, but I never did, but
```

- 02:24:59 2 that's why I was getting him from them because I just
- 02:25:03 3 wanted a little Jack Russell.
- 02:25:08 4 Q Did you know who Arnold's parents are?
- 02:25:13 5 A She had them right there at her house, but,
- 02:25:14 6 I mean, I didn't check blood lines or anything like
- 02:25:17 7 that.
- 02:25:18 8 Q Were the parents of Arnold AKC registered?
- 02:25:21 9 A You can't --
- 02:25:22 10 MR. NIELD: It lacks foundation. May call
- 02:25:24 11 for speculation. Go ahead.
- 02:25:25 12 A You can't register them on AKC, so ...
- 02:25:29 13 they've got their own registry.
- 02:25:32 14 Q What do you mean, because they're Jack
- 02:25:34 15 Russells?
- 02:25:34 16 A Yes, Jack Russells, if they're recognized
- 02:25:36 17 now, it's very recent, but as far as I know they're
- 02:25:39 18 not recognized by AKC.
- 02:25:41 19 Q They're not recognized as a pure breed
- 02:25:43 20 animal, correct?
- 02:25:44 21 A They're not part of the registry. They are
- 02:25:47 22 a pure breed animal. They have their own registry.
- 02:25:52 23 Q Do they have a Jack Russell registry?
- 02:25:56 24 A I think they're called Parson Terriers now.
- 02:26:00 25 Q Who maintains the Parson's Terrier or the

```
02:26:00 1 Jack Russell Terrier registry?
```

- 02:26:03 2 A I don't know.
- 02:26:03 3 Q Were the parents of Arnold registered by
- 02:26:06 4 some organization that registers Jack Russell
- 02:26:08 5 Terriers?
- 02:26:10 6 A Yes.
- 02:26:11 7 MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. May call for
- 02:26:13 8 speculation.
- 02:26:14 9 Q Do you know what either of Arnold's parents'
- 02:26:18 10 names were?
- 02:26:18 11 A No, but I've got it at home. I can look
- 02:26:20 12 that up.
- 02:26:21 13 Q Is there some reason that you did not
- 02:26:24 14 provide that information in your discovery responses?
- 02:26:28 15 MR. NIELD: Well, I think it may assume
- 02:26:31 16 facts not in evidence. Did the discovery responses
- 02:26:32 17 ask for that information?
- 02:26:39 18 MS. CAVERLY: Are you asking me to testify?
- 02:26:41 19 The discovery responses --
- 02:26:43 20 MR. NIELD: You're asking a question.
- 02:26:44 21 MS. CAVERLY: It asks for all of the records
- 02:26:46 22 about her pets that she allege were injured in this
- 02:26:48 23 case.
- 02:26:49 24 MR. NIELD: Oh, okay. All right. If that's
- 02:26:52 25 the -- if that's what it's based upon, go ahead and

```
02:26:55 1 answer that question.
```

- 02:26:55 2 A I got a whole folder when I got this dog and
- 02:26:57 3 I think I still have that folder, but it's got so much
- 02:27:00 4 stuff in it that you get with a puppy, and I think
- 02:27:04 5 part of that was the blood line tree. But what I
- 02:27:07 6 provided was his registration because I thought that
- 02:27:11 7 was enough. I thought I was proving ownership of the
- 02:27:19 8 dog, so that's why registration I thought was enough.
- 02:27:22 9 Q You mean his license.
- 02:27:24 10 A No, where he was -- as a puppy he's
- 02:27:32 11 registered -- you know, the litter, the litter is
- 02:27:33 12 registered. That's what I gave, I think. I don't
- 02:27:36 13 have my thing. I think that's what's in there.
- 02:27:39 14 Q What is the folder where you have all of
- 02:27:41 15 Arnold's puppy papers? What is that called?
- 02:27:45 16 A I don't remember.
- 02:27:47 17 Q Where do you have it, in your office, at
- 02:27:51 18 home?
- 02:27:51 19 A It's at home in a big box up in the closet.
- 02:27:54 20 I keep all of my animal stuff.
- 02:28:11 21 Q How old was Arnold when you got him?
- 02:28:17 22 A I don't remember, but I think probably two
- 02:28:18 23 months.
- 02:28:21 24 Q Do you know what his food had been prior to
- 02:28:23 25 purchasing him?

```
02:28:24 1
                   Α
                        Puppy Chow.
02:28:32 2
                        Made by Purina, yes?
                   Q
02:28:34
                        Yes.
02:28:41
                        Was Arnold allowed to go outside in 2006?
                   Q
02:28:46 5
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:28:47
                        Where did he live? Did he have a place
                   Q
02:28:53 7
              inside or a doghouse outside?
02:28:54 8
                        He has a fenced back yard. We live out, you
                   Α
02:28:57 9
              know, out in the boonies, and on some acreage, and he
02:29:03 10
              has a fenced back yard, chain-link fence and he goes
02:29:07 11 in and out with a dog door. So he spends his day
02:29:11 12
             inside, but if he needed to go outside, he could go
02:29:14 13
             out through the dog door.
02:29:15 14
                        How large is the fenced back yard?
                   Q
02:29:20 15
                        MR. NIELD: Just your best estimate.
02:29:23 16
                        Probably twice the size of this room.
                   Α
02:29:25 17
                        So 50 by 50?
                   0
02:29:27 18
                        50 by 60, something like that.
                   Α
02:29:33 19
                   Q
                        In 2006, did Arnold have access to the
02:29:37 20
              horses or their boarding facilities?
02:29:39 21
                        No, no, no. A mule will kill a horse -- I
                   Α
02:29:43 22
              mean a mule will kill a dog as soon as look at them.
02:29:48 23
                        Other than being inside your home and in the
                   O
              fenced back yard, was Arnold ever allowed to go
02:29:51 24
02:29:54 25
             outside of the yard?
```

```
02:29:55 1
                  A
                        We took a walk every day.
02:29:58 2
                        Was he on a leash or not on a leash?
02:29:59 3
                   Α
                      He was on a leash.
02:30:02 4
                        Every time you went for a walk in 2006,
02:30:07 5
              Arnold was on a leash, correct?
02:30:08 6
                        Oh, yeah.
                   Α
02:30:10 7
                        Why did you have him on a leash if you live
                   Q
02:30:12 8
              out in the country?
02:30:12 9
                        Because if he saw something moving in a
02:30:15 10
             bush, that would be the end of ever seeing him. He
02:30:18 11 would go after everything. He's a little hunter.
02:30:20 12
                        Did he ever catch anything, like a wild
02:30:26 13
              animal?
02:30:27 14
                        He caught a rat one time back when he was
02:30:30 15
              little, he caught a rat and killed it real quick.
02:30:32 16
                        In your back yard did you ever notice him
                   Q
02:30:33 17
              ever killing any wild animals?
02:30:36 18
                        In the back yard? Not, there's no -- it's a
02:30:38 19
              fenced pen. There's no wild animals.
02:30:41 20
                        My experience in my back yard is rats don't
02:30:45 21
              mind fences.
02:30:46 22
                   Α
                        This was a rat that was in the horse
02:30:47 23
             trailer, so ...
02:30:51 24
                   Q We have a lot of rats in San Diego.
02:30:54 25
                        MR. NIELD: Rancho Santa Fe, they have rats.
```

```
02:30:57 1
                      MS. CAVERLY: I know, they have no
02:30:58 2 boundaries, no respect.
02:31:00 3
                       MR. NIELD: They wouldn't stay out of there?
02:31:01 4
                       MS. CAVERLY: No. My cats do a good job at
02:31:04 5
            them, but ...
02:31:05 6
            BY MS. CAVERLY:
02:31:10 7
                  Q Do you ever see Arnold eating any plants
02:31:13 8
             inside or outside?
02:31:15 9
                  A He would eat tender grass once in a while.
02:31:22 10
           They all do that.
02:31:23 11
                  Q Other than grass, did you ever observe
02:31:26 12
            Arnold eating or chewing on any plants or flowers?
02:31:30 13
                  Α
                       No.
02:31:32 14
                  Q What plants do you have in your back yard
02:31:34 15 that he had access to?
02:31:38 16
                       Grass, palmetto palms, and I think there's a
                  Α
02:31:42 17
            couple of oak trees out there.
02:31:48 18
                  Q Do you have any poisonous plants in your
02:31:52 19 back yard?
02:31:53 20
                       I think there's some horsetail fern, but I
02:31:56 21 don't think they're poisonous.
02:31:58 22
                  Q You don't have azaleas in your back yard?
02:32:00 23
                  A No, I can't grow those. We've tried. They
02:32:04 24
            won't grow.
```

02:32:05 25 Q Too far south?

```
02:32:06 1 A They get fungus on them as soon as you plant
```

- 02:32:09 2 them.
- 02:32:09 3 Q What plants do you have inside that Arnold
- 02:32:12 4 had access to?
- 02:32:13 5 A In my house? I don't have plants in the
- 02:32:15 6 house.
- 02:32:17 7 Q You have no living plants in your house
- 02:32:19 8 while Arnold was alive, not now.
- 02:32:24 9 A I think once in a while I might have a
- 02:32:26 10 potted chrysanthemum, but I don't keep plants in the
- 02:32:30 11 house. I had a rabbit die from having plants in the
- 02:32:34 12 house a long time ago, and I haven't done it since.
- 02:32:39 13 Q What was the blood parasite that killed your
- 02:32:41 14 cat?
- 02:32:43 15 A I can't remember the name of it. It's got
- 02:32:45 16 to be in the records there. It was a very unusual
- 02:32:48 17 thing. They sent little pieces of that cat all over
- 02:32:51 18 the state trying to figure out what particular
- 02:32:54 19 parasite that was. I guess it was very interesting to
- 02:32:57 20 certain people.
- 02:33:01 21 Q If you're a vet you would like to know
- 02:33:03 22 what's going on.
- 02:33:13 23 You said to Arnold never competed, but did
- 02:33:15 24 you show him ever?
- 02:33:17 25 A No.

```
02:33:17 1
                        And you never bred him, correct?
                   Q
02:33:20
                        No.
02:33:21
                         When was he neutered?
02:33:22 4
                        Right after we got him. As soon as he was
                    Α
02:33:25 5
              old enough. Probably seven months, six months,
02:33:28 6
              something like that.
02:33:35
                         How much did Arnold eat a day?
02:33:38 8
                         MR. NIELD: Well, vague and ambiguous. Go
02:33:43 9
               ahead, you can try if you understand. Overly broad.
02:33:48 10
                        How much did he eat a day. Maybe this
02:33:52 11
             (indicating) two times a day. See, I didn't give him
02:33:59 12
              a lot of commercial food even way back, so it's hard
02:34:02 13
             to say a can or a half a can or something like that,
02:34:06 14
              so ...
02:34:06 15
                         Okay, you showed by cupping your hand, you
                    Q
02:34:07 16
              know, the amount of food that would fit inside an
02:34:10 17
              adult's hand as something that Arnold ate about twice
02:34:14 18
              a day?
02:34:15 19
                    Α
                         Yeah.
02:34:16 20
                         Was that in 2006 that that's how much
                    Q
02:34:18 21
              commercial food you were feeding him in a day?
02:34:20 22
                    Α
                         Commercial food? See, I was feeding him a
02:34:23 23
              lot of people food, too, so I don't know.
02:34:27 24
                    O
                         In 2006 on average, what would you say was
02:34:32 25
              the amount of commercial food that Arnold consumed in
```

```
02:34:35 1
               one day?
02:34:36
                    Α
                         In a day.
02:34:37
                         Using a cup measurer.
02:34:40
                         Never more than a cup. If he ate it for
02:34:49 5
               breakfast, he would probably eat something different
02:34:51
               for lunch -- I mean for dinner.
02:35:03
                         Now, from September to the end of his life,
                    Q
02:35:07 8
               would you say that he was eating more or less than a
02:35:10 9
               cup of commercial food a day?
02:35:15 10
                         Probably about that.
                    Α
02:35:18 11
                         About one cup?
                    Q
02:35:19 12
                    Α
                         Yes.
02:35:32 13
                         How much of Arnold's diet was made up of
                    Q
02:35:38 14
               table scraps or other human food as opposed to
02:35:43 15
               commercial pet food during the last three months of
02:35:45 16
               his life?
02:35:49 17
                         As best I can recall, probably about half.
02:36:00 18
               I was trying to get him to eat the commercial pet food
02:36:02 19
               because I thought it had all the ingredients and stuff
02:36:07 20
               in it that the people food might not that a dog would
02:36:10 21
               need, so I kept trying to get him to eat that.
02:36:13 22
                    Q
                         Why did you think that when your vet had
02:36:15 23
               recommended giving him hamburger and rice?
02:36:20 24
                         Hamburger and rice wouldn't have all of the
02:36:22 25
               other stuff, you know, vitamin E, vitamin C, all that
```

say it's an analysis that a dog needs.

stuff that you see on the label of pet food that they

```
02:36:33 3
                        Did your vet ever tell you that Arnold
02:36:35 4
              needed anything more than hamburger and rice?
02:36:38 5
                         I don't recall.
02:36:51 6
                        Do you recall whether or not there were any
                    Q
02:36:53 7
               feeding instructions on the samples of Innova Senior
02:36:56 8
               that you fed to Arnold?
02:37:03 9
                         There must have been. I don't remember what
02:37:06 10
               they were, but there must have been.
02:37:08 11
                         Why do you say there must have been?
02:37:09 12
                         There always is. Any can or any package of
02:37:14 13
              dog food or cat food you get it tells you how to feed
02:37:17 14
               them.
02:37:17 15
                         Do you recall when you were looking at the
                    0
02:37:19 16
               Innova Senior sample packages that they did include
02:37:23 17
              feeding instructions, or not?
```

02:37:49 22 A How many times total?

Α

Q

02:37:50 23 Q Yes.

02:36:26 1

02:36:30 2

02:37:26 18

02:37:38 19

02:37:40 20

02:37:46 21

02:37:51 24 A Oh, wow. It would be just since that other

No. I don't recall.

How many times total would you say that you

bought pet food, not horse pet food, but cat or dog

02:38:01 25 little store opened because I don't think the other

food from Ocala Breeders & Supply?

```
stores carried it. I don't know.
02:38:04 1
02:38:06
                         Once a month, three times a month, any way
02:38:08
               that you could estimate for me the total number of
02:38:11
               times that you've purchased a dog or cat food from
02:38:15 5
               Ocala Breeders & Supply?
02:38:19
                         Every other week to once a month, but
                    Α
02:38:21
               that's -- that's a guess. I don't know. I don't
02:38:23 8
               know.
02:38:39 9
                         Why did you switch from food to food that
                    Q
02:38:42 10
               you were feeding Arnold in 2006?
02:38:48 11
                         Trying to find one that he really liked.
                    Α
02:38:52 12
                         Did you ever find a food that you would
                    Q
02:38:54 13
              describe as one that Arnold really liked?
02:38:56 14
                         No. He always liked people food the best.
                    Α
02:39:06 15
                         Other than your vet recommending the
                    0
02:39:09 16
              hamburger and rice diet for Arnold, has anyone else
02:39:15 17
              ever recommended a diet for Arnold?
02:39:17 18
                         For Arnold? I don't recall. I'm sure, my
02:39:23 19
               friends are always so full of advice, I'm sure they
02:39:26 20
               offered up some kind of advice, but I don't recall.
02:39:32 21
                         When you switched between foods for Arnold,
                    0
02:39:35 22
              did you have any transition period or did you just
02:39:38 23
               feed him one thing and then you bought something else
              and you fed him that?
02:39:41 24
02:39:44 25
```

Pretty much what you just said.

Α

```
02:39:47 1
                        The latter, you fed him what food you
                   Q
02:39:50 2
              bought, you bought a new one, you fed him that, you
02:39:53 3
              bought a new one and you fed him that, correct?
02:39:55 4
                        Right, right.
02:39:56 5
                        For the Natura Innova samples that you got,
02:40:01 6
              did you throw any of that away?
02:40:02 7
                   Α
                        I don't believe so because I thought it was
02:40:04 8
              such good stuff.
02:40:42 9
                        You told me that one of the foods, I
                   0
02:40:45 10
              believe, that you were feeding Arnold in 2006 was a
02:40:48 11
              puppy product. Do you recall that?
02:40:51 12
                        Puppy Chow? Uh-hmm.
                   Α
02:40:54 13
                        You have to say yes or no.
                   Q
02:40:55 14
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:40:56 15
                        MR. NIELD: It's getting late.
02:40:57 16
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
02:40:57 17
                        Why were you feeding Arnold a puppy food
                   Q
02:41:00 18
             when he was 15 years old?
02:41:04 19
                        Because that's what he was -- that's what he
02:41:06 20
              liked the best all his life was the Puppy Chow.
02:41:13 21
                        Any other reason other than he liked it?
                   0
02:41:14 22
                   Α
                        I figured puppy food probably has better
02:41:16 23
              nutrients in it than for adult dogs because you want
02:41:20 24
             them to grow good. The manufacturer should put more
02:41:25 25 vitamins and nutrients into a puppy food, it's my own
```

```
02:41:27 1
               theory, but I didn't want him to eat it all the long
02:41:33 2
               time for fear it was too high in protein or something.
02:41:37 3
                         Did you -- would you describe yourself in
02:41:40 4
               2006 as somebody who was careful about selecting the
02:41:46 5
               foods that you were feeding to Arnold?
02:41:49 6
                         Yes.
                    Α
02:41:51 7
                         Did you ever discuss commercial foods
                    0
02:41:55 8
               regardless of brand with your veterinarian?
02:41:58 9
                    Α
                         No, I didn't.
02:42:29 10
                         Are you a member of any pet organizations?
                    Q
02:42:34 11
                         I'm a member of a couple of horse clubs but
                    Α
02:42:36 12
              not pet organizations.
02:42:39 13
                         What horse clubs do you belong to?
                    Q
02:42:42 14
                         Sun Country Trailblazers and Greenway
                    Α
02:42:45 15
               Equestrians.
02:42:48 16
                         What is the purpose of those two groups?
                    Q
02:42:49 17
                         To keep trails open in Florida for trail
                    Α
02:42:52 18
               riding.
02:43:00 19
                    Q
                         Other than the two horse groups that you've
02:43:02 20
               just identified, would you consider yourself to be a
02:43:05 21
               member of any other pet organization?
02:43:08 22
                    Α
                         No. I contribute to the Humane Society, but
02:43:13 23
               I'm not a member.
02:43:14 24
                         Have you contributed either time or money to
                    Q
```

any other pet organization other than the Humane

02:43:16 25

```
02:43:20 1
             Society?
02:43:22 2
                   Α
                        The Horse Rescue of Eukinobe.
02:43:34 3
                        Any others?
02:43:34 4
                        I made about three trips down there during
02:43:38 5
              Hurricane Andrew to feed all the animals down there,
02:43:39 6
              but that's -- I don't know if that was your question.
02:43:43 7
                   0
                        Let's talk --
02:43:44 8
                   Α
                        It's not a membership.
02:43:45 9
                        No, my question now is whether you've
                   Q
02:43:47 10
              contributed any time or money to any causes related to
02:43:50 11
              animals.
02:43:52 12
                        So you've taken care of the animals in
02:43:54 13
             Hurricane Andrew. You've done a horse rescuing.
02:43:58 14
              You've given money to the Humane Society. Anything
02:44:01 15
              else?
02:44:08 16
                        There was one thing a few years back about
02:44:10 17
              the pigs being mistreated, and I went around, got
02:44:15 18
              signatures for petition. I can't remember the name of
02:44:18 19
              that group, but it was the way pigs are being treated
02:44:22 20
              before slaughter.
02:44:28 21
                        And by whom or what facilities?
                   0
02:44:30 22
                   Α
                        I could find it on the web for you and I
02:44:32 23
              could send it for you if you need that, but I can't
02:44:35 24
              remember.
```

Was it by the slaughter house --

02:44:35 25

Q

```
02:44:37
                   Α
                         No.
02:44:37
                         -- was it by the farmer?
                         No, it was by a group that was trying to get
02:44:39
02:44:41
              pigs to be treated humanely.
02:44:43 5
                         I'm sorry, I had a bad question then.
                    Q
02:44:45
                         Who was -- who was mistreating the pigs?
02:44:47
                    Α
                         Oh, the people who raise the pigs.
02:44:52 8
                    0
                         In what way were the pigs being mistreated?
02:44:59 9
                    Α
                         They weren't careful about how they took
02:45:02 10
               them to the slaughter house. We used to raise pigs,
02:45:04 11
               and pigs are as intelligence as a dog is, a little
02:45:10 12
              more gross but they're as intelligent as a dog. And
02:45:10 13
               they understand when they're going to be slaughtered.
02:45:13 14
              And they get very frightened. The way they're
02:45:15 15
               slaughtered, they stick a spike in them, and it's a
02:45:18 16
              pretty horrible thing. It's not a humane way to kill
02:45:23 17
              pigs.
02:45:23 18
                         And also the way they were being raised was
02:45:26 19
               too many in a pen, close confinement. The mother pig,
02:45:32 20
               so that she shouldn't roll on her babies -- they get
02:45:36 21
               quite huge, you know, three, 500 pounds. They would
02:45:39 22
               roll on the babies sometimes. So they would put them
02:45:42 23
               in this some kind of a contraction, some kind of a
02:45:46 24
               cage where the babies can get to the mother pig to
02:45:47 25
              nurse but the mother pig can't move. I mean, it's a
```

```
02:45:50 1 really horrible thing.
02:45:54 2
                        Did you make any written or public
02:45:57 3
              statements --
02:45:58 4
02:45:59 5
                   Q
                       -- in favor of that cause?
02:46:00 6
                        No, I just collected signatures on a
                   Α
02:46:03 7
              petition and mailed it to them.
02:46:05 8
                        Were you able to have any impact on the pig
                   Q
02:46:08 9
              handling or raising practices that you were
02:46:11 10
             complaining about?
02:46:12 11
                        I don't think the bill got passed. It was
02:46:14 12
              for getting a bill passed, and I don't think it got
02:46:19 13
              passed.
02:46:20 14
                   Q At what level, state, local, national?
02:46:22 15
                   Α
                      State, state.
02:46:23 16
                        Approximately what year were you involved in
                   Q
02:46:25 17
              the pig humane issue?
02:46:28 18
                        I was working -- I'm sorry.
                   Α
02:46:29 19
                        I was working as a tech resource then, so it
02:46:32 20
              had to be about five to seven years ago.
02:46:39 21
                        Any other way that you've been involved in
                   0
02:46:42 22
             animal rights or animal organizations other than what
02:46:46 23
             you've told me so far?
02:46:51 24
                        The Premarin issue about adopting foals from
                   Α
```

02:46:55 25 the -- that were going to be slaughtered. I was

```
02:46:59
               trying to find homes for foals. That was happening in
02:47:02
               Canada. We were trying to find homes for the foals
02:47:04
               around here and then trying to pay for the shipping to
02:47:07
               get them down here so they wouldn't destroy them.
02:47:15
                         I'm not familiar with what that problem was.
02:47:17
               Can you tell me a little more about what was going on
02:47:19
               with the horses?
02:47:20
                         Yes, to make, I think it's progesterone,
02:47:24 9
               it's one of the -- I don't think it was estrogen.
02:47:25 10
               It's the other one, progesterone. I think they were
02:47:30 11
               making that from urine from pregnant mares. They
02:47:33 12
               would get draft mares because they have more urine.
02:47:35 13
              And they put them into stalls, and they would put like
02:47:38 14
               a collection bag under them to collect the urine.
02:47:42 15
               they would have to get them pregnant in order to make
02:47:45 16
               this. So then once they were pregnant and they had
02:47:48 17
               the baby, they didn't care what happened to the baby.
02:47:51 18
               And then they would just immediately get the horse
02:47:54 19
               pregnant again. It's happening in Canada, so we don't
02:47:57 20
               have much say so about it, but the foals were being
02:48:02 21
               slaughtered, so nobody would adopt them because
02:48:05 22
               they're half draft and half who knows what because
02:48:08 23
               they don't care about any of the blood lines on the
02:48:08 24
               horses. So we were just finding homes for them.
02:48:16 25
                    Q
                         Other than what you've told me, any way that
```

```
02:48:18 1 you've been involved in animal rights or animal
02:48:22 2
            organizations?
02:48:24 3
                        I don't think so. I think that was it.
02:48:28 4
                     Do you own an interest in any pet food
                   0
02:48:31 5
              companies?
02:48:32 6
                   Α
                        No.
02:48:32 7
                        Have you ever been employed by or received
                   Q
02:48:36 8
              any compensation from someone who manufactures or
02:48:40 9
              distributes pet foods?
02:48:41 10
                   Α
                        No.
02:49:36 11
                        Have you ever contacted any government
                   0
02:49:38 12
             agency regarding pet food?
02:49:41 13
                   Α
                        No.
02:49:49 14
                        Have you ever contacted any consumer group
                   Q
02:49:51 15
             regarding pet food?
02:49:57 16
                        Consumer group, no.
                   Α
02:50:12 17
                   Q Have you done research on what chicken meal
02:50:14 18
              is?
02:50:17 19
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:50:18 20
                        How did you go about accomplishing that
                   Q
             research?
02:50:20 21
02:50:21 22
                   Α
                        It was in one of the books I got from the
02:50:23 23
             library. I think it was by Dr. Schultze is the lady
02:50:30 24
             who wrote it. I think it was in her book on nutrition
```

02:50:34 25 for cats and dogs or nutrition for cats, one of those.

```
02:50:45 1
                   Q Have you done any other research other than
02:50:46 2
              that particular book on what chicken meal can be or
02:50:50 3
              is?
02:50:50 4
                        I'm sure -- I'm sure I've been on the web
02:50:52 5
              about it.
02:50:57 6
                        Do you recall any particular resources that
                   Q
02:50:59 7
              you've accessed on the Internet about chicken meal?
02:51:02 8
                        No.
                   Α
02:51:02 9
                        Are you familiar with an organization that
                   0
02:51:04 10
            goes by the acronym AFCO?
02:51:07 11
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:51:07 12
                        What do you understand that group to be?
                   0
02:51:12 13
                   A
                        I thought they were the ones who were
02:51:14 14
           supposed to oversee the pet food industry, but I'm not
02:51:17 15
           real sure.
02:51:18 16
                        Have you ever accessed any information about
                   Q
02:51:20 17
             AFCO's definitions of chicken meal or meals?
02:51:24 18
                   Α
                        No.
02:51:30 19
                   0
                        Have you ever accessed any information about
02:51:32 20
             definitions that AFCO publishes for use by pet food
             manufacturers in the United States?
02:51:38 21
02:51:40 22
                   Α
                        That was on my to-do list, but I didn't get
02:51:42 23
             to it.
02:51:54 24
                       You've told me about the harm that you
                   0
02:51:57 25 consider Arnold to have received as a result of eating
```

```
02:52:01 1 Natura products, perhaps prolonging his death or
```

- 02:52:05 2 making it more painful and making it sooner than it
- 02:52:09 3 otherwise would have been. Do you recall that?
- 02:52:12 4 A Yes.
- 02:52:14 5 Q Is there any other harm that you attribute
- 02:52:16 6 to your use of Natura Pet Products' foods?
- 02:52:26 7 A He's the only one I was feeding it to, so
- 02:52:28 8 no.
- 02:52:29 9 Q Do you consider that you or anyone in your
- 02:52:31 10 family have personally been harmed by Natura Pet
- 02:52:35 11 Products?
- 02:52:37 12 A Emotionally, yes.
- 02:52:40 13 Q In any other way?
- 02:52:41 14 A No.
- 02:52:42 15 Q Have you received any professional help for
- 02:52:45 16 your emotional distress?
- 02:52:47 17 A No.
- 02:52:52 18 Q Are you suffering any physical symptoms from
- 02:52:54 19 your emotional distress?
- 02:52:56 20 A No. Not anymore.
- 02:53:04 21 Q Were you ever suffering physical symptoms as
- 02:53:07 22 a result of your emotional distress caused by Natura
- 02:53:11 23 Pet Products?
- 02:53:12 24 A Yes. But I didn't go to a doctor for it, so
- 02:53:15 25 I'm sure I can't prove it.

```
02:53:21 1
                        You work during the day, yes?
                   Q
02:53:22 2
                        Yes.
02:53:23 3
                   0
                        Does your husband work during the day?
02:53:25 4
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:53:26 5
                   Q
                        And was that the case in 2006?
02:53:28 6
                        Yes.
                   Α
02:53:30 7
                   Q
                        No one else was living in your house other
02:53:33 8
              than you and your husband in 2006, correct?
02:53:35 9
                   Α
                        Correct.
02:53:38 10
                        During the day when you were gone to work
                   Q
02:53:41 11
            and your husband was gone to work, Arnold was allowed
02:53:43 12
             to go into the house and outside into the fenced back
02:53:48 13
             yard at his will, correct?
02:53:49 14
                   Α
                        Yes. Yes.
02:53:58 15
                        You mentioned to me that you took Arnold on
                   0
02:54:01 16
              a walk every day. Do you recall that?
02:54:03 17
                   Α
                        Yes.
02:54:03 18
                        How long a walk did you go on let's say in
                   0
02:54:06 19
              the last six months of his life?
02:54:09 20
                        They got shorter and shorter.
                   Α
02:54:13 21
                        From what as the longest to what is the
                   0
02:54:16 22
              shortest?
02:54:18 23
                        We'd do probably a three-mile way back, like
                   Α
             two years before he died, and it was down to like,
02:54:21 24
02:54:25 25 let's see if we could get down to the gate, which is
```

02:54:27 1

02:55:32 25

Q

```
the end of the driveway, which is probably an eighth
02:54:29 2
              of a mile.
                         MR. NIELD: And back?
02:54:31 3
02:54:32 4
                         THE WITNESS: And back.
02:54:34 5
                    Α
                        Okay, a quarter of a mile.
02:54:36 6
                        During what period of time prior to Arnold's
                    Q
02:54:39 7
              death was a quarter of a mile the most daily exercise
02:54:43 8
               that he was capable of?
02:54:47 9
                         The last month.
02:54:50 10
                        And how had it declined, if you can explain,
02:54:55 11
              two years prior to his death you were walking three
02:54:59 12
              miles a day, the month prior to his death you were
02:55:00 13
              walking at most a quarter of a mile a day. What was
02:55:04 14
              the decline experienced by you from the three miles to
02:55:08 15
              the quarter mile? Do you understand?
02:55:11 16
                   Α
                        No.
02:55:12 17
                         So starting at two years prior to his death,
                    Q
02:55:15 18
              you're walking three miles a day. A month prior to
02:55:17 19
              his death, you're walking a quarter of a mile a day,
02:55:20 20
              correct?
02:55:21 21
                   Α
                         Uh-hmm.
02:55:22 22
                    Q
                         When did you go from three miles down to
02:55:25 23
              something less than three miles?
02:55:30 24
                        Probably two years before he died.
                   Α
```

So at about two years before he died, he was

no longer able to do your normal three-mile walk; is

02:55:35 1

02:56:24 19

```
02:55:38 2
              that right?
02:55:40 3
                        Yes, I think he started getting -- whenever
02:55:41 4
              he started getting the cough we had to -- because the
02:55:45 5
              cough -- I figured out the cough was making him -- I
02:55:48 6
              mean the walking, the exercise was making the cough
02:55:51 7
              worse. So whenever the cough started.
02:55:53 8
                         And then what period of time prior to the
                   0
02:55:56 9
              last month of his life was he walking more than a
02:56:01 10
              quarter of a mile? I can see you don't understand my
02:56:10 11
              question, so let me try to re-ask it.
02:56:11 12
                         Sorry.
                   Α
02:56:12 13
                        During the last month of his life --
                   Q
02:56:15 14
                        Yes.
                   Α
02:56:15 15
                        -- you're walking a quarter of a mile a day.
                   Q
02:56:17 16
                        Uh-hmm.
                   Α
02:56:17 17
                        What about the month before that, how much a
                   Q
02:56:19 18
             day was he walking?
```

02:56:26 20 be about twice that. But that's a guess, see. It's 02:56:29 21 been a while. And I just know it was getting shorter 02:56:32 22 and shorter and shorter and shorter, and pretty soon 02:56:35 23 we had to do our walk without him and it was really 02:56:38 24 bad. You know, we did his little thing and then we 02:56:41 25 would go on ourselves.

Probably down to the palm tree, which would

```
02:56:47 1
                        How long prior to his death had it been
02:56:49 2
              since Arnold was able to walk half a mile on his
              walks?
02:56:53 3
02:56:54 4
                   Α
                        Half a mile. Probably three months.
                        So as -- August or September? Which month
02:56:59 5
                   Q
02:57:04 6
              are you referring to?
02:57:07 7
                   Α
                        Gosh, this is really guessing.
02:57:10 8
                        MR. NIELD: Just give your -- if you can,
02:57:12 9
               just give your best estimate.
02:57:15 10
                        I would say August he was probably still
02:57:17 11
              able to do that.
02:57:20 12
                        But by September, not, as best you can
02:57:22 13
              recall?
02:57:32 14
                        I can't remember when we stopped and quit
                   Α
02:57:34 15
              opening the gate for him. I don't recall.
02:57:39 16
                        With thinking in mind that you told me that
                   Q
02:57:41 17
              in September you were feeding the Innova samples, was
02:57:44 18
              it before or after that time that Arnold really
02:57:48 19
              couldn't walk a half a mile a day?
02:57:54 20
                        He was probably still able to do it at that
02:57:56 21
              time. I wouldn't have been -- I think I would have
02:58:01 22
              remembered if he couldn't.
02:58:02 23
                        And what about again with September as the
                   Q
```

place holder when you --

Probably.

A

02:58:05 24

02:58:07 25

```
02:58:08 1
                        -- were feeding --
                   Q
02:58:09
                   Α
                         Okay, I'll go for that.
02:58:11
                         So September of '06 when you were feeding
02:58:14 4
               the Innova samples, was Arnold able to walk a mile?
02:58:21 5
                    Α
                         A mile, no, I don't think it was a mile.
02:58:25
                         Something between a mile and a half a
                    Q
02:58:27 7
               mile --
02:58:28
                         Uh-hmm.
                   Α
02:58:28 9
                         -- during that time frame declined to about
                    Q
02:58:32 10
               a quarter of a mile by the time that he died?
02:58:34 11
                         Yeah. See, it's really getting hard to
02:58:36 12
               estimate because we would start coughing or breathing
02:58:39 13
              bad or something, I would pick him up and carry him
02:58:41 14
              and take him anyway. And if I couldn't carry him for
02:58:45 15
               a while, my husband would carry him a while. It's
02:58:48 16
              hard to pin all of this down.
02:58:50 17
                        How -- did that go on when you carried him,
02:58:53 18
               sometimes he would walk and sometimes he wouldn't and
02:58:55 19
               the length of the walks varied as far back as two
02:58:58 20
              years prior to his death?
02:59:00 21
                         I know he was slowing down two years prior
02:59:02 22
               to his death.
02:59:11 23
                         In the last two years of Arnold's life, did
                    Q
02:59:13 24
              he ever have an acute reaction to something where he
02:59:19 25
              was noticeably ill, you know, very shortly after
```

```
02:59:25 1 eating or being exposed to something?
```

- 02:59:34 2 MR. NIELD: Vague and ambiguous.
- 02:59:35 3 A We put him on one kind of a drug that really
- 02:59:37 4 knocked him for a loop, Torbitrol or whatever it was.
- 02:59:41 5 It was a little opiate. It was a little tiny pill.
- 02:59:45 6 And I was supposed to give him a half a one. And I
- 02:59:48 7 gave him a half a one and it just like made him a
- 02:59:55 8 zombie. I ended up having to cut it down to a quarter
- 02:59:59 9 of a one, which is hard to take a pill this little and
- 03:00:02 10 make it -- cut it into quarters. It was a little
- 03:00:03 11 difficult.
- 03:00:04 12 Q When did you start giving Arnold that drug?
- 03:00:06 13 A I don't remember. I would have to look in
- 03:00:07 14 the vet records. That was supposed to help the -- it
- 03:00:10 15 was after the cough.
- 03:00:12 16 Q Did you give that to him through the time of
- 03:00:13 17 his death?
- 03:00:15 18 A No, I quit on that one. He wasn't enjoying
- 03:00:17 19 life when he was on that one. He didn't know what was
- 03:00:19 20 going on.
- 03:00:25 21 Q Did your vet recommend that you stop that
- 03:00:28 22 drug or did you decide that you should stop that?
- 03:00:31 23 A We discussed it. It was one of those things
- 03:00:32 24 let's see if this works type thing.
- 03:00:35 25 Q And did the vet agree that it should be

```
03:00:36 1 stopped?
03:00:37 2
                   Α
                        Uh-hmm.
03:00:38 3
                   0
                        You have to say yes or no.
03:00:40 4
                   Α
                        Yes, yes.
03:01:06 5
                   Q
                        In the last year of Arnold's life, how often
03:01:09 6
              would you think that you saw the vet?
03:01:13 7
                   Α
                        It got to be a joke. I was in there every
03:01:16 8
              week.
03:01:17 9
                        How early in 2006 did it start that you were
                   Q
03:01:20 10
              at the vet's just about every week with Arnold?
03:01:27 11
                   Α
                        I'd have to look.
03:01:31 12
                        Six months before his death, two months
03:01:33 13
              before his death?
03:01:34 14
                        Sometimes just I would go to get more
03:01:36 15
             medicine. I was going to get the different kinds
03:01:39 16
             of -- first we thought it was pneumonia. So I kept
03:01:44 17
              going to get different kinds of antibiotics. And then
03:01:48 18
              I don't know, I would have to look, but it's all --
03:01:50 19
              I've got all of those receipts.
03:02:05 20
                        Did you have any insurance for any of the
03:02:09 21
              vet treatment that Arnold received?
03:02:11 22
                   Α
                        No.
03:02:12 23
                        You're not claiming as part of this lawsuit
                   Q
03:02:14 24
              any damages related to vet bills for Arnold, are you?
03:02:21 25
                   A
                        I don't know. I don't think so. I don't
```

```
03:02:28 1
              know.
03:02:31 2
                        MR. NIELD: May call for a legal conclusion.
03:02:35 3
                        My vet is very good. He doesn't charge very
03:02:37 4
              much and most of the time I go he doesn't even charge
03:02:41 5
              me.
03:02:41 6
                       I noticed that. He seems very inexpensive.
                   Q
03:02:44 7
                   Α
                        When he retires, I'm --
03:02:46 8
                        MR. NIELD: You don't find those in this
03:02:48 9
              area.
03:02:48 10
                        No, you don't.
                   Α
03:02:50 11
                        MS. CAVERLY: No. Off the record. I was
03:02:59 12
             very surprised. You don't really have to go off the
03:03:02 13
             record. As a side note.
03:03:04 14
             BY MS. CAVERLY:
03:03:45 15
                        Do you know why when you filed the complaint
                   0
03:03:48 16
              in this case that you exempted certain products from
03:03:52 17
             your claims, like Chicken Soup for Pet Lover's Soul?
03:03:58 18
                        MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
03:03:59 19
             speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence. May call
03:04:02 20
              for a legal opinion, legal conclusion. If you can
03:04:05 21
              respond, go ahead.
03:04:06 22
                   Α
                       I don't know.
03:04:08 23
                        Did you know that you had done that?
                   Q
03:04:10 24
                   Α
                        Yes.
```

Q But you don't know why.

03:04:14 25

```
03:04:15 1
                   Α
                        No.
03:04:21 2
                        Were you satisfied with your use of Chicken
03:04:23 3
              Soup for the Pet Lover's Soul?
03:04:27 4
                   Α
                        No.
03:04:30 5
                   Q
                        In what way were you dissatisfied with that
03:04:32 6
              particular product?
03:04:35 7
                   Α
                         Oh, wow. I was going by the books. The
03:04:40 8
              books were really good, so I figured the pet product
03:04:45 9
              ought to be just as good and nurturing as the books,
03:04:49 10
             and then I found out one was on the recall list and it
03:04:53 11
              just -- so that's why.
03:05:09 12
                        Did you feed Natura's Innova product to
03:05:13 13
              achieve any particular results with your dog?
03:05:17 14
                        Yes.
                   Α
03:05:18 15
                        What result were you looking for from the
                   Q
03:05:20 16
              free samples of the Innova Senior that you fed?
03:05:25 17
                        MR. NIELD: It's been asked and answered.
03:05:26 18
             Go ahead.
03:05:28 19
                        I thought it would build him up, make him
03:05:31 20
              feel better, make him stronger.
03:05:36 21
                        Why did you think that?
                   Q
03:05:39 22
                   Α
                        Because of the ingredients in it and their
03:05:46 23
              advertising.
03:05:47 24
```

Is it fair to say that instead of building

up Arnold, you saw no change in his physical condition

Q

03:05:49 25

03:05:55 1 as a result of feeding Innova Senior to him?

```
03:05:59 2
                        He didn't get better.
03:06:01 3
                        MR. NIELD: Misstates prior testimony.
03:06:02 4
             BY MS. CAVERLY:
03:06:05 5
                   Q
                        Did he get worse?
03:06:06 6
                        Uh-hmm.
                   Α
03:06:07 7
                        MR. NIELD: It's been asked and answered.
03:06:07 8
             Go ahead.
03:06:11 9
                   Α
                        Yes. I'm sorry, yes.
03:06:15 10
                        During what period of time did you observe
                   Q
03:06:18 11
            Arnold getting worse that you attribute to his eating
03:06:24 12
             Natura's Innova Senior product?
03:06:27 13
                        MR. NIELD: It's been asked and answered.
03:06:28 14 You can go ahead, answer it again.
03:06:33 15
                        During what period of time? Well, he didn't
                   Α
03:06:36 16
             live a whole lot longer after that, so it would be
03:06:38 17
             from the time I fed it to him until the time he died.
03:06:41 18
                        But even after you stopped feeding Natura's
03:06:45 19
              Innova's product, you continued to observe Arnold's
03:06:50 20
              health declining, correct?
03:06:52 21
                   Α
                        That's true.
03:07:06 22
                   Q
                        Did you make the decision about which
```

companies to sue in this case?

Α

Q

Not personally, no.

Who do you understand made that decision?

03:07:07 23

03:07:13 24

03:07:14 25

```
03:07:16 1
                        MR. NIELD: Again, it may call for
03:07:19 2
              information protected by the attorney work product --
03:07:25 3
              excuse me, the attorney-client privilege. To the
03:07:26 4
              extent you can answer that without discussing
03:07:28 5
              communications with your counsel, go ahead.
03:07:30 6
                     I don't think I can answer that one.
03:07:34 7
                   Q You don't know who chose to sue which
03:07:39 8
              defendants in this case?
03:07:41 9
                   Α
                        I don't know who chose --
03:07:43 10
                        MR. NIELD: Again, I'm just object on the
03:07:46 11 attorney-client privilege, but if you can respond
03:07:48 12
              otherwise, go ahead.
03:07:51 13
                   A
                       I don't think I can talk about that one.
03:07:54 14
                        My answer (sic) is yes or no first. Do you
                   Q
03:07:57 15
             know who chose?
03:07:58 16
                        I think I know. I'm not a hundred percent
                   A
03:07:59 17
              sure.
03:08:00 18
                        MR. NIELD: That question you can respond
03:08:01 19
            to, so yes or no, do you know. And maybe you don't, I
03:08:04 20
              don't know. But whatever the answer is.
03:08:06 21
                        I'm not a hundred percent sure. I think I
                   Α
03:08:09 22
             know, but I'm not a hundred percent sure.
03:08:11 23
                        You know it was not you who decided which
                   Q
03:08:14 24
             defendants to sue, correct?
```

A I think I helped decide.

03:08:17 25

```
03:08:19 1
                         In what way did you help decide which
03:08:21 2
              defendants to sue in this case?
03:08:22 3
                         MR. NIELD: Misstates the testimony.
03:08:22 4
               ahead.
03:08:23 5
                         I'm sorry, say that question again.
03:08:24 6
                         In what way, if any, did you help decide
                    Q
03:08:27 7
              which defendants to sue?
03:08:30 8
                         My conversations and by which pet foods I
                    Α
03:08:34 9
              had experienced.
03:08:45 10
                         Why did you decide to sue some foods that
03:08:47 11
              you had fed and not other foods that you had fed?
03:08:50 12
                         MR. NIELD: Lacks foundation. Calls for
03:08:52 13
              speculation. It may seek information in violation of
03:08:58 14
              the attorney-client privilege. If you can discuss it
03:09:00 15
              without revealing communications with your counsel,
03:09:03 16
              you can respond.
03:09:05 17
                         I don't think I can respond.
                    Α
03:09:10 18
                         What arrangements do you have between
03:09:12 19
              yourself and your attorneys as to who will pay the
03:09:14 20
              expenses for this case?
03:09:17 21
                        MR. NIELD: That's again protected by the
03:09:19 22
              attorney-client privilege. Unless you can respond to
03:09:22 23
              that without referring to any communications with your
03:09:25 24
              counsel, I ask you not to respond.
```

MS. CAVERLY: Counsel, it's not protected as

03:09:28 25

```
03:09:30 1 to whether she is bearing expenses or not. That's not
```

- 03:09:32 2 a communication for litigation purposes. She's put
- 03:09:36 3 herself out as a class action representative in this
- 03:09:39 4 case.
- 03:09:40 5 MR. NIELD: Right.
- 03:09:41 6 MS. CAVERLY: I'm entitled to know what she
- 03:09:43 7 has involved in this case, what she spent, what she
- 03:09:46 8 plans to spend and whether or not she can accurately,
- 03:09:49 9 adequately represent the class.
- 03:09:53 10 MR. NIELD: You are asking what her
- 03:09:54 11 arrangements are with her counsel as far as costs, and
- 03:10:00 12 to the extent that you're asking her arrangements with
- 03:10:03 13 counsel, I think that's attorney-client. Now, if she
- 03:10:07 14 can give you information that doesn't involve
- 03:10:09 15 communications with her attorneys on that issue, I'll
- 03:10:12 16 let her answer the question.
- 03:10:14 17 BY MS. CAVERLY:
- 03:10:14 18 Q Are you paying for any of the expenses of
- 03:10:17 19 this case?
- 03:10:18 20 A Yes.
- 03:10:19 21 Q What expenses are you paying for?
- 03:10:21 22 A My hotel room, my husband's airfare, any of
- 03:10:29 23 the -- anything except she paid my airfare coming up
- 03:10:36 24 here, Cathy did.
- 03:10:39 25 Q Miss Macivor?

```
03:10:40 1
                   Α
                        Miss Macivor.
03:10:42 2
                         That's okay, I know who you mean, but we
03:10:44 3
              need our record to be clear.
03:10:48 4
                         What about other expenses -- have you had
03:10:50 5
              any other expenses involved in this case other than
03:10:53 6
              related to your deposition?
03:10:56 7
                   Α
                         I was supposed go to Miami a couple times
03:10:59 8
              but my mother got sick and I never went, so -- no.
03:11:02 9
              Other than the e-mails and so forth, nothing.
03:11:08 10
                        Are you able if this case goes to trial to
03:11:10 11
              sit through a trial that may be two to three weeks or
03:11:13 12
              longer?
03:11:14 13
                        Yes.
                   Α
03:11:20 14
                      How far away from Miami do you live?
                   Q
03:11:23 15
                        Six hours by car.
                   Α
03:11:29 16
                        Have you received any financial benefit from
                   Q
03:11:31 17
              being a plaintiff in this lawsuit?
03:11:33 18
                   Α
                         None.
03:11:33 19
                   Q
                        Have you received any financial settlement
03:11:35 20
              from any of the defendants who have been dismissed
03:11:39 21
              from this case?
03:11:40 22
                   Α
                        None.
03:11:45 23
                        Have you made any agreement with any other
                   Q
03:11:47 24
              plaintiff as to how you would divide a damages award
```

in this case?

03:11:51 25

```
03:11:51 1
                  A
                       No.
03:11:55 2
                       Do you have any agreement with any of other
03:11:56 3
            plaintiffs about how costs in this case will be
03:12:01 4
             divided?
03:12:01 5
                  Α
                       No.
03:12:05 6
                       Has anyone promised to reimburse you for
                   Q
03:12:08 7
              damages that may be awarded against you if you lose
03:12:10 8
              the case?
03:12:11 9
                   Α
                       No.
03:12:19 10
                       Have you ever spoken to any of the other
                   Q
03:12:21 11
            plaintiffs?
03:12:25 12
                  Α
                       Yes, one time.
03:12:26 13
                       Whom?
                   0
03:12:28 14
                  A I knew you were going to ask me that. We
03:12:31 15
           were doing a conference call and she and I got left on
03:12:34 16
             hold and we talked for a while. And I can't remember
03:12:38 17
             her name. She's the one that's -- can I describe --
03:12:44 18
                        MR. NIELD: You're going to describe what --
03:12:47 19
             have you met her?
03:12:48 20
                       THE WITNESS: Her financial situation or
03:12:49 21
              her --
03:12:51 22
                        MR. NIELD: You can describe anything that
03:12:52 23
            she told you about herself.
03:12:54 24
                        Okay. Seems like she's out of work because
                   Α
```

03:12:57 25 she hurt her back and she was in -- up there by the

```
03:13:03 1
              Great Lakes, that's where she lived. I cannot
03:13:08 2
              remember her name. We were forgotten on the phone, so
03:13:13 3
              we had to talk to each other for about a half an hour
03:13:17 4
               and we gave up.
03:13:17 5
                         Did you talk about the case or you just
03:13:18 6
               talked about personal stuff?
03:13:20 7
                    Α
                         I think we talked personal stuff.
03:13:23 8
                        Can you remember anything more about --
                    0
03:13:25 9
                    Α
                        About her?
03:13:26 10
                        -- who she is?
                    Q
03:13:27 11
                    Α
                         I thought her name was Debbie but I'm not
03:13:29 12
              real sure.
03:13:30 13
                        Debbie Hawk?
                    Q
03:13:32 14
                         I don't know. I don't think we even did
03:13:34 15
              last names. I know she had been out of work for a
03:13:37 16
              while and she was really hurting financially and I was
03:13:40 17
              thinking this was a great thing that she was in this
03:13:42 18
               lawsuit, you know, that she cared enough, even though
03:13:44 19
              she was going through so many personal problems, to
03:13:47 20
               take time for this.
03:13:52 21
                         Other than that conversation, have you ever
                    0
03:13:54 22
               spoken to any of the other plaintiffs in this case?
03:13:56 23
                    Α
                        No.
03:14:17 24
                        Do you own stock in any company that sells
                    Q
03:14:19 25
              pet food?
```

```
03:14:24 1
                        MR. NIELD: May call for speculation. If
03:14:26 2
              you know.
                        We have -- I have, you know, what do you
03:14:28 3
                   Α
03:14:31 4
              call it --
03:14:33 5
                        MR. NIELD: Mutual fund?
03:14:33 6
                        Mutual fund. See, I don't know. Not that
                   Α
03:14:36 7
              I'm aware of.
03:14:37 8
                        Other than mutual funds, do you own
                   0
03:14:39 9
              individual shares of stock in any pet food
03:14:42 10
             manufacturing or distribution companies?
03:14:44 11
                   Α
                        No.
03:15:00 12
                        Before this lawsuit, had you had any prior
                   0
03:15:03 13
             relationships with any of the attorneys or their staff
03:15:06 14
            in this case?
03:15:09 15
                   Α
                        No.
03:15:39 16
                        What does the term human grade mean to you
                   Q
03:15:42 17
              when you read it on the sign that was on the shelf
03:15:47 18
              when you first were introduced to Natura Pet Products
03:15:51 19
              at Ocala Breeding -- Breeders & Supply?
03:16:00 20
                        It meant that people could eat it.
                   Α
03:16:02 21
                   Q
                        Do you actually recall whether the sign said
03:16:04 22
            that the food was human grade or used some other
03:16:09 23
              terminology?
03:16:10 24
                        Something that kind of meant that, it was
                   Α
03:16:12 25 either human grade or we could eat it, it was good
```

```
03:16:15 1
              enough, we could eat it ourselves or something like
03:16:17 2
               that, but it meant that people could eat it.
03:16:24 3
                        You don't recall as you sit here today
03:16:25 4
              whether the sign or any of the packaging on Natura's
03:16:29 5
              products that you saw in 2006 actually said the words
03:16:32 6
              human grade; is that correct?
03:16:35 7
                         Packaging didn't have it. It was the sign
03:16:37 8
               that had it.
03:16:39 9
                        Do you actually recall as you sit here today
                   Q
03:16:41 10
              that the sign that was advertising Natura Pet Products
03:16:46 11
              on the shelving at Ocala Breeders & Supply used the
03:16:50 12
              words human grade?
03:16:51 13
                   Α
                        Not exactly those words I couldn't swear to
03:16:55 14
               that.
03:17:01 15
                        You do recall that what was said on the sign
                   0
03:17:03 16
              was something that led you to conclude that people
03:17:05 17
              could eat the food, correct?
03:17:07 18
                   Α
                         Yes.
03:17:40 19
                         MS. CAVERLY: Can we go off the record for
03:17:41 20
              just a minute?
03:17:42 21
                         THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This marks the end of
03:17:44 22
              videotape number 3 in the deposition of Patricia
03:17:46 23
              Davis. Going off the record, and the time is now 3:17
03:17:49 24
              p.m.
```

(A brief recess was taken.)

03:17:50 25

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record.

03:31:36 1

03:33:04 23

03:33:08 24

03:33:08 25

Arnold?

Α

```
03:31:37 2
             Here marks the beginning of tape number 4 in the
              deposition of Patricia Davis. The time is now 3:31
03:31:40 3
03:31:44 4
              p.m.
03:31:44 5
              BY MS. CAVERLY:
03:31:46 6
                        Miss Davis, you'll recall that you went to
                   Q
03:31:48 7
              your vet and got copies of your vet records, yes?
03:31:52 8
                   Α
                        Yes.
                        (Exhibit 8 was marked for identification and
03:31:52 9
03:31:52 10
              attached to the deposition transcript.)
03:31:53 11
                        Let me show you what I'll mark as Exhibit 8,
03:31:55 12
             which have Bates numbers Vet Davis 000018 through
03:32:02 13
             000029. Do you recognize Exhibit 8 to be the vet
03:32:21 14
            records from Dr. Ganz that relate to Arnold's visits
03:32:26 15
             to the vet?
03:32:27 16
                        Gars.
                   Α
03:32:28 17
                   Q
                        Gars, yes.
03:32:29 18
                        I recognize his indecipherable handwriting,
                   Α
03:32:33 19
              yes, I do. I couldn't tell you if this was Arnold's.
03:32:37 20
              Awe, it says Arnold on it. Okay.
03:32:59 21
                        So is it fair to say that the vet records
                   0
03:33:02 22
            that I have marked as Exhibit 8 are records from
```

Dr. Gars related to your vet visits for your dog

Yes. I don't know if that's all of them,

```
03:33:11 1 but that is what that is.
```

- 03:33:12 2 O And if you would look with me in the time
- 03:33:15 3 frame of 2005 and 2006, you'll see on the left-hand
- 03:33:22 4 side of the page, Dr. Gars or whomever he had writing
- 03:33:26 5 the notes writes the date?
- 03:33:28 6 A Yes.
- 03:33:30 7 Q What --
- 03:33:31 8 A It's the only part you can read.
- 03:33:34 9 O If you'll look with me at the dates in 2005
- 03:33:37 10 and 2006 that are reflected on Exhibit 8, from as best
- 03:33:42 11 you can recall, do those records accurately reflect
- 03:33:45 12 your visit to the vet about Arnold?
- 03:33:54 13 A I'm sure, but there were also phone
- 03:33:57 14 conversations and times when I would stop in just to
- 03:34:00 15 talk to him across the counter and, you know, get more
- 03:34:06 16 medicine and so forth. I don't know whether he put it
- 03:34:10 17 here or not.
- 03:34:10 18 Q If you would look through the dates
- 03:34:15 19 designated as 2006 and tell me if you recall any
- 03:34:20 20 visits that are not reflected on the notes that we've
- 03:34:25 21 marked as Exhibit 8.
- 03:34:42 22 A I'm thinking there was more. There's only
- 03:34:44 23 20 visits in all of 2006. I'm sure I was there more
- 03:34:49 24 than 20 times.
- 03:34:50 25 Q You were there more than 20 times as best

you can recall about Arnold in 2006, correct?

03:34:52 1

```
03:34:55
                         I'm pretty sure, yes. I don't think he was
03:34:59 3
              writing it all down here. He was probably only
03:35:02 4
              writing the visits down where I brought the dog.
03:35:07 5
                         And when you went in and just talked to him
03:35:10 6
              as you've described across the counter or had a phone
03:35:13 7
               call, did he ever charge you for any of those
03:35:16 8
               consultations?
03:35:17 9
                        No, no. He didn't charge me for half of
03:35:20 10
               these. Lots of times he only charged me for the
03:35:26 11
              medicine.
03:35:29 12
                         From -- we've been through a number of
03:35:33 13
              questions and answers today. Is there anything before
03:35:36 14
              you leave today that you feel you need to correct or
03:35:40 15
              add to to make your testimony today full and complete
03:35:44 16
              and truthful?
03:35:48 17
                        MR. NIELD: I think that's argumentative and
03:35:52 18
              wholly broad. To the extent that you can recall
03:35:55 19
              everything we've talked about today, anything you
03:35:57 20
              would like to add or modify.
03:36:02 21
                         You had one question this morning and it
03:36:03 22
              was -- one statement you meant and I was supposed to
03:36:09 23
              agree to it that these were the only things that I
03:36:11 24
              knew about and it didn't list the cyanuric acid, or
03:36:18 25
              however you say that, and the other thing, and that
```

```
03:36:21 1
             needed to be added because I forgot that one.
03:36:24 2
                        Okay. So when we talked about the toxins
03:36:26 3
              that you believe were in Natura's products, before we
03:36:29 4
              looked at the report that we marked as an exhibit --
03:36:31 5
                   Α
                        Right.
03:36:31 6
                        -- you did not recall the cyanuric acid and
                   Q
03:36:35 7
              now you do, correct?
03:36:36 8
                   Α
                        Yes.
03:36:36 9
                        Anything else about your testimony today
                   Q
03:36:37 10
              that you feel that you need to correct or add to to
03:36:40 11
              make it your full and complete and truthful testimony?
03:36:44 12
                        MR. NIELD: Same objections.
03:36:46 13
                   Α
                        Not that I can think of.
03:36:50 14
                        MS. CAVERLY: Okay. Thank you very much for
              your time today.
03:36:50 15
03:36:51 16
                        THE WITNESS: We're done? Oh, you didn't --
03:36:54 17
                        MR. NIELD: No, no. We're done.
03:36:56 18
                        MS. CAVERLY: Unless you have questions.
03:36:58 19
                        MR. NIELD: No, I don't have any questions.
03:37:00 20
                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here marks the end of
03:37:01 21
             videotape number 4 in the deposition of Patricia
03:37:03 22
             Davis. The time is now 3:37 p.m.
         23
                         (Signature having not been waived, the
              deposition of Patricia Davis was concluded at 3:37
        24
        25
              p.m.)
```

| 1 | | * * * | | | |
|----|--|----------|--|--|--|
| 2 | ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF WITNESS | | | | |
| 3 | I, PATRICIA DAVIS, do hereby acknowledge | | | | |
| 4 | that I have read and examined the foregoing testimony, | | | | |
| 5 | and the same is a true, correct and complete | | | | |
| 6 | transcription of the testimony given by me, and any | | | | |
| 7 | corrections appear on the attached Errata sheet signed | | | | |
| 8 | by me. | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | (DATE) (SI | GNATURE) | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |

| 1 | CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER | | | | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | I, Michele E. Eddy, Registered Professional | | | | | | |
| 3 | Reporter and Certified Realtime Reporter, the court | | | | | | |
| 4 | reporter before whom the foregoing deposition was taken | | | | | | |
| 5 | do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is a | | | | | | |
| 6 | true and correct record of the testimony given; that | | | | | | |
| 7 | said testimony was taken by me stenographically and | | | | | | |
| 8 | thereafter reduced to typewriting under my supervision; | | | | | | |
| 9 | and that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor | | | | | | |
| 10 | employed by any of the parties to this case and have no | | | | | | |
| 11 | interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome. | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my | | | | | | |
| 14 | hand and affixed my notarial seal this 6th day of | | | | | | |
| 15 | October, 2008. | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | My commission expires: June 14, 2012 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | MICHELE E. EDDY NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR | | | | | | |
| 21 | THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |

| 1 | ERRATA SHEET | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 2 | IN RE: | RENEE | BLASZKOWSKI, et al., individually and or | | | |
| 3 | behalf | of othe | ers similarly situated V. MARS, | | | |
| 4 | INCORPO | INCORPORATED, et al. | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 | RETURN | BY: | | | | |
| 7 | PAGE | LINE | CORRECTION AND REASON | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 23 | (DATE) | | (SIGNATURE) | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | |

on

| | ERRATA SHEET |
|--------|---|
| IN RE: | RENEE BLASZKOWSKI, et al., individually and |
| behalf | of others similarly situated V. MARS, |
| INCORP | ORATED, et al. |
| | |
| RETURN | BY: |
| PAGE | LINE CORRECTION AND REASON |
| | · |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | · |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| (DATE) | (SIGNATURE) |